قصص

المجموعة القصصية الثانية



أحمد ابراهيم الفقيه

الذئاب التي هناك

..Ư ǂƨǒǍ..Ư ǂƨǒǍ..Ư ǂƨǒǏ ưdž

..Ư ǂƨǒǍǸǺ Σ džǻƒ ƘƿƧƬƊ

ƧǤǾǰƒ ǍǸj ǤǺǺ ǕƯ ǂƨǒ ýƒƨǤǐžǍǸǺ Ǐ ơư !ƒ ǤǤǺǍ

..ǸǰǂƧ ýƮ ƒǍǒǏ ǶƮ !ƒǍ ǕƧ Ʈ ǨǦ

ƚhư ǸjǪǦ Ǐ 5 ƔƮ ǨǨ ƚƿǔdž ǄǮǽhư ǀƨηƬ ǎƬǡ

ƻ η ǕǤǾǄŽƘơk ǸǰǤǾǄƱǨǮǏ džǽƒǍ ǤǾǫ ǸǰƒǕƨǜƮ

ţ ǤǮƚzƱƿ ƧǤ ƿǍ ǸǪǮηhΣ ơƬǍ ǕǤǤǻƿ ƘdžǍk ǕǸǰǄŽ

ǸǰǄǰǒ Ǉǂǒ ǄǓǕǤǤǮǍ ƔƶƘ ǇǰdžǸǰƽ ơ! ǤǐηǨǇƚǓǤǗ

ǸǰƧǍƮ ƘǒǇǂǒ ǄǍ ǕǄǍǒƒ ƒǨǸjǎƧη ǤǐýƛdžǎƧηǒƻ ǍƮ

Ǉǂ!Ǎ ǕƚƮ Ǥ!ƒ ƚǒƒƧơƮ !ƒ ƘǤǦ džǇǨǸjýǂ yƱƿǏ ǄǮƧƿǤ

ǤǤǕƒ ǄƺǮhƯ ǂƨǒǍ Ư ǂƨǒ ǇǄǏ !ǫ ǸǰǤƿk ƘǇǤ ƚǄǄǰǍƿ

ǇǰǍ ǄǰǰǏ ηǇǰǐǇǕƒ ǸǰǕǰ η ǖdžǏ ǨƒţǍǷ!ƒ ǄƺǍ

..ǄǰǤǤǰ

..ǤǤǤ Ǉǥ

ǤǤǐǀƧƱƿ Ǐ !ǫ ǤơdžǇǤ ǰ5 Ǎη!ƒ ǀǍƧhǄƺǮǍ

ǇǄƳǤǨƒ ǸǰǰƒǮƮ Ǉǥ ǰ5 ǁ!Ʀ ydž ..ǸǰƱƵ ƐǫƘ

ǇǄƳǤǨƒ ǸǰǰƒƧǍƤ5 ǕǤǐǕƒ ƧǂƮ zdžǇǮη ǇǰǎƔƧǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞŝŽŬĨƉŽĚǁĂ ĞǁĚǆĂ ĞǁĂɳĂ Ğƶƶư Ă Ğư ƨĚǆǨĨƨƬǌ!Ĩ ǨĂĚǆǆŽĂǆŽ
ɣĂƨŋŀĨ ǇĂŀĂĞǁŏ ĂƊǇƜĞĥǨơǕĨ Ĭ ƊǌǆǇĂƨƪ ĞĥǨŏ ǇĥǨĨ || Ĩ!ĂƊ
ƭ Ğƪ ƨ!ĞǕĞǁƊǆ ƊŋǉĂǨĂŏ ĂƊƽ ǇĞǁĚǆ Ĭ 5 ƊŋǉĂ|ƊǆŏǆĨĂǇĞ5
..ƚǂĨĞƒ!Ĩ || ǘƪ ǕĨ ƨĨĂɳհ
ĞǁŏŏĨƥŏơĂ ĂǋǉǕĂ ..ǋĨƊǨǨĞĚǆƊǆ..ǉĨĂ ǨĞĚǆ
ǕĞƪĚǆƟĞƪ ɣĂƨŋŀĨ Ĭ 5ƨǂƽĂ Ĭ ǂŀŏĂ Ĭ ǂŀŏĂ Ĭ ǂŀŏĞĞơ
ƥǌŏ ƊǆǋĂ Ǖɣ ƨŋǉ ĞĨǆƪ ɣ ǋǨƪ ǇĨƊĬ !ǫ ƻ ƨǌŏ Ǖ ǋǉ
Ǖǂ ĨĞƒ!Ĩ || ǘƪ ǕĨ ǉǨǋƽ ƨǨƤŏ ǇƊƥհǕ ǕĨƒƊĞǋĞĥƥ ƽŏǆŏ
ǉĂĞŏ ĂǋĂ ǉĂƥǆĂ Ĭ Ǩơ ǕĨǋ ǨĂĚǆ ƨƪ ǌĚǆ|| ƨǨĂ
Ĭ ǨĨ ƚĞŏ!Ĩ ǉǨǋǇĚǆƵĞ5ƨǂƊǇĂǂŏ Ǉǉ ǋĂĚǆǇ5Ǖɣ ĂƨŋŀĨ
.ĞǁƥŏǑ
ƚƨƥơ Ǖ|| ǘƪ ǕĨ ǨơǨ ƚƨŏƪ ƚƨƥơ ăƬ ƱĬ5 Σ ĚǆĞǕ
Ĭ !ǫ Σ ĨƨŏĨ ǋĨŏǉ ƊĂ ĞǉĚǆǉƊǆ ĞƥǆĂƊ ĞǨ ǇƊĂƥŏ
Ĭ ŀƪ ĞǉĚǆǉƊŏ ǇǕ ƚŏĞĨ ĞǉĂ ƚƨŏƪ ƚƨƥơ ǕĞĨĂɳĂ
Ǖǋĥŏ ǇĥհǇĚǆǉŏư ǨƚƪƨĨ ǉǨǋ|| ƨǨŏ ǕƊ ƨƨƿ ǕǋĚǆ
ĨǨǋǇĚǆɣƨŋǉĂ Σƪ ǌ!Ĩ ǉ5ƨŏ ƊǆǕƊǆƱ!Ĩ ƇɳĚǆƨƱǨĚƪ
..Ɗŏŋ!Ĩ

ƥƨŀƞƥ Lƥ̆ƅĂ Ƭ̆ƍƥƥ DŭžƲ!ƒ Lƥ̆ƅ Üƍƨ2Ƅƥ ƚDŽƵŽDŭǆ Dž

ƚǂ2ơ!ƒ K'ƘƓĂž Üƨǂƪ zdǆ Lƥ̆ƅƪ DƓǆLƆDĬ !ƍ ƧUƘƒj Üƒƥƥƭ

|| ƧƥDÜƥƥžhK'ƓƧƪdž DžŽLƓƠŽ Σ ƒƧơ!ƒ YƨĂƘĂ ÜNƤǆƒhƲ

LǈdžƓƠƤ ƧƓƪ ƥƥ Nǆƍžý̆ƤDǑ LƆDžƩǆƒ ă Ƙƒ Lƥ̆ƅdǆ LƆD

Üǂƒ̆ƒƓ!ƒ || ŭƪ Ŭƒ Ĭ !ƍýƮ Ă Ĭ ƘƠ NǆƆhǑ DžŽ2 ơƨ5ÜΣ ƪ z!ƒ

Ǔ lƧǒƮ lƧƼơ ŭz5 K'Lƥ̆ƅ ÜƧƼơ!ƒ ýƤƒƥ NǆŽη Σ ƥ DǉŽ

Ĭ !ƍ ýƓƍdžǓ Lǂ!Ă ÜƔƒƦ ĂDƔƗŽĂDƱƥ LǈdžƧǂǓ yƪ ƘƘ

lǰnǰ K'ơƧηĂ ÜNƮ ǒƥžLǈdǆƧη || ŭƪ Ŭƒ K'ƥdžÜnƒƧƘƒ

ýǓP LǈdžNǆŽηhyƼǒĬ ư džƪ5 || !Ʀ ydǆ ÜNǆƒƧƦĂ Nǆǂ̆Ă

Üǂƪ zdǆ UƨƓƤ Ĭ !ƍ ƓǰdžƦǆǒ LƆDYƓƦ ƒ Ĭ ƘƠ lƧƼơ!ƒ || DžŽ

ƠƮƉDƥƥ NƪƺLjă Ƨǒ ĂNĂ ă Ƨη!ƒĂ 2 ĂƥĂƒ Ĭ 5 NǆƨƧ DǉƤ

DǆƥơDLƆDLǈdǆƓǂƘǒ Ĭ ƘƠ NǆƅdǏ 5 ƥdǆƘ ÜƨƒĂƪ Ŭƒ UƨƓƤ

Ĭ DžŽ2 ơƨ!ƒ ýƮ ƒĂ || !Ʀ LǈdǆƓǂƘ ƓƥžƒĂ ÜNǉƧNj UƠDŽ

Ĭ 5 LǰŬƒ NƆLǈdžLǈǒ Ĭ DžŽƧƓƪ Ĭ ƘƠ 2 ơƨǒ ýU ÜNǆƆhƲ

yƼƧ5 ÜNǆƍ ƓǉnjĂ Ɠǆƥƍ DƥĂư K'ƓƓǂ LǆĂ Dǆǆ ă ƉdŽ

Ư ǂƧǒ Ĭ ư dǆ NǆƥƤ Ĭ DžŽƔƮ ƘƒĂ Üư ƧŬƒ LǆE NǆŽη

ơƤDž LǈdžNǆŽη ƔƓƪ D Ɠǆǒ Ĭ !Ɠƥ Lǂǒ DǉŽ Üư ǂƧĂ

ýU Üǂƒ̆ƒƓ!ƒ || ŭƪ ū! NǆƧƘƤƒ ƓƓǰĂ Nǆƥƨ ƓƓƆDƟĂƧηĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

..|| ŒŇƴ̌ ƙƒ Ɣ ǤƦƒ Ǥƚƴ̈ǥ-

K'Ƨdž ƙƒ ýƒĂŃǖƒ ƚ Ʈ ƿĂ ŃǗŜŃǰƚ Ʈ Ƿ ơƿƮĐǮ ǂơ ĐǮ

ʄƦŃ ƚ ƵǤǹƮ! ǤŃǥƚǥžơƿƮ!ƒ ǋǂ ÜŃǭƒĂ ǤǤǤǤĐ ƥ5Ă Ńƕ

.ŎƞƬ !ƒ

ǋǂ ʄƦǫ ƑĐǒžƞ!ƒ || !Ʀ ǋǆƷ Ɣ ĂƧƞƒ K'ƵǙƦ ƒ Ǥơ ýŃ-

ǕƖ ƕĂƧŃ ƧdžĐĬ !ǥ ǋĂƥƙƞǒ 2 Ă Ʈ ƥǂƦǤǕĐƞǂǤǤ5 || !Ʀǂ Ƨdžƒ

ă ƥĂ Ǥ 2 ƤƘ Ŭ ǋǂ!Ă ǕƖ ƧƛĐĬ ǤƘǒ ǋǆžƖ ǤƧĂ ǋĂƥƮžǒĂ

..ĐƞƴýǒǂǤ5

:2 Ǥ ĐĐĂŇƙƥƥƞǒ ĐǮK ƕǒĂŃĂ ơƿƮ!ƒ ǤƥǤ

..ƖƥǤǹĐǮĐǙǕǥĬ ƙǒƧƿ ǋǆžǕƤĐĐž

ƚǆžĬ !ǥ ƒƥƵƮ ǒĂ ƖƧƞƮ!ƒ ǤƧƘǒ ǋĐĬ ƕƬ !ƒ Ĭ ĐǮƧǤĐ

..ĐƞǥžǒƧĂƥĬ ƙǂƦ ǋĐƧǤƦƙǤƞǤƞǤƮ ơƙǒĬ ǂ! ƚƕƲ ƞƒ

ǤǒǥǕ Ʈ Ă ǋǥǤǮ ÜƕƲ ƞƒ ƚǆžĬ !ǥ ǤŃǥĂƵƮ ƒƧƮǤƕ

ǋǆžƚ5Ăǂ K'ǤǤ Ǥƚǥžă ƧƤǕƒ ƚƞƴ!ƒ Ĭ 5 Ǥžƴ ƟǕ Ĭ ƙơ

:ǕƑǤơƿƮ!ƒ Ǥǒǥ ƧǤĐǕýǒƤǋƒ

ŒƒƧƙ Ĭ ƙƒ ýǒƤǋƒ ǋǒǨƕƚƵ ƒƧǒǂ ƥƵƙƕǕ Ǥƙǒƿ-

ƥơĐK ǒĐƷƦǥĂ ǕǒƥǮǕƙƴ ǕƧƮǤƕǮǤĐǮƴƙ Ǥƚǥ Ǖ|| ŒŃƴ̌

..|| ƙǒǤž ƧdžǮƕƥƙǰ ƚ ǒơ || ŒŃƴĬ !ǥ|| ƦƤĐ

ƥzŀ!ƥ Ĭ ĐŹŽ K'ơŮ Ĭ ƙơ ƗĐƥŽŽ Nƥŀů ǎ Ǻ[Ư ǆž ĐǺž

ƓǆžǇĐǂŜƥĐŪƥǺŀŋ!ƒ Lŋǆž Lŋƥžƒ ýǆǆžK ƗǒƓŐǒŋ Ɨǒŝǂ[Ƶ lŜƓǭ

.ǑŀŢ !ƒ LƵ Ɨ ơŀƙK'ƓƓŋ Ɨǒŝ Ǻƥ

ŪŜƓŀƒ Ĭ ǆǆžǆžƵ ƒƥǒzŀǐ |ŀǒLŢĐĬ ŀŢ !ƒ Lŋǆžŋƥ T!ƒ ɣ ĐǑŽ

K'ŀŜǆƙǥ Ĭ ƙơ ƧŪKƙƒǰ Ūŀů ŋ!ƒ Ɨǆžǐ 5lŜǒǂƥ lŜPŢ ŀǐ ǆǒƒ ĐǻŽ

Nƥƥŀŋ K'Ɠ Ɠ Ƨ Ĭ ǆǆžǆžǐ 5 K'ƧƓ Ǻ Ūǒŝǂ[z!ƒ lŜƓǭ !ƒ

Ƨǆǆžǰǥ ŧ Ɠ Ƨ!ƓŪ ƗǒƓŐǒŰ ƒ Ɨǒŝ Ǻƥƒ K'ƒŋǺ5 ŪŜƓŀƒ ƾ ĐǑŽǺ

Lǂ ơƥT!ƒ Lǂ!Ǻ ŪŜƓŀƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽK'ƥŜ Ūŀů ŋ!ƒ Ɨǆž Lŋǆž ƓƥŽŽ

ŪŜ ƥǺǆƵ Ĭ ĐŹŽ ƗĐǆǾ lŜŪǒ[ƧŪǒ[ǒǺ Ūƒƥ ǒƙǆžƓƥǺǆžýƙơǒ

Ĭ ĐŹŽŪƒ[Ǻ lŜƓǭ !ƒ ƾ Ǻ5 Lŋǆž LƓƓǑŽ ƥǺŀŋ!ƒ ƥơĐĬ ǆǆžƒ

ƾ ĐǑŽŪlŜƓǭ !ƒ ƥǺǆžǐ ĐŹŽĬ LƓƒ ǂŀƒǰ Lƥơ Ĭ 5 ŪƯ ƧŰƒ

Ƶ ƧƵ ŪƥŜǒ ĐǆƓǆžǰǆƒƥơĐ Lǂ!Ǻ Ūŧ Ɠ Ƨ!ƒ Lŋǆƒƥǒǆžŋƥ T!ƒ

Lǥ ƓǆžNǂǺ ŪŜǆǯ Lŋǆžǂǂǒ Ƶ ƥǺ5 ƓǆžƥŽŽĬ ư ƥ ƥƥ NǇĐ

ƗŢ Ɠ Ƨ LŢƵ TƙǂƒǇ5ŪƓƥ[|| !ƓƒǑ NǇŁŋƒŋǺ Ĭ ƙơ Ƶ ƥǺ

Ůǥ ƓƒŋƩ ơǒ ĐǺž lƥƥŢ K'ƥŜRƥƒ ƥƥ LƓǑŽ K'Ɠ Ɠ Ƨ Lŋǆž

ƲǂǑŽǺžƥƓƒŢ!ƓŪĐǆž ơƥT!ƒ ƥŋǒ ŮǺŜŋǆž ŀŢ !ƒ Ɠŋ ŪLŰƒ

ƥƥ ơƥT!ƒ LŢƧǂƙ ŪǑǂŀǒlƥŢ ƾ Ǻ5Ĭ ǆǆƒ ŪlŜǒPŰƒ NǇƓĐ

|| ƓǆǇĬ !ǥ lƥǺ5 Lŋǆžɣ Nǰ ŪNƥƥ Ĭ !ǥ ƾ ǒŜŪ!ƒ NǇ Ƶ Ţ Ǻ

GĂž Ü ŏĐ|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ NƙDž ƧTG Ƌ DŽ dž K ƒĂƱPhǍ ÜNDŽĔDĂ

DžjÜĞŐT Ĭ ƪ LjNĲ Ƨ ǂ Ʀk Ĭ ƙơ lƧŏƪ ƿ ƗƼǴdžĬ TdžLğ

ơƥŤ!ƒ ƧƒĂƞhƲ ŧ ŏĐdž ŎĜƞĂ ǂ ŏơĂ ĢƧƪ džƥƓ ÜǂǫLĳ

yƱ|ŏĬ ư dĂ Nĝǂ Ĭ DžŽǦjDžĂ ÜǫǫLĳ Ĭ hƪ !ƒ ƦPDÜŏơƮ!ƒ

ǂǫLĳ ýdžŏĂNĂ Σ ơDƥĂ Ü ŏĐ|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƧƥơLğă Ʀƒ ƽ ŏƧƱ!ƒ

LǛƒ Nĝ ÜĞƶƦdžǴĜP ƥƶŏ DžÜNĳƞĂ ü džƥŏƞ ƧĂƶTƲ

ǖǯƱ ƥƶŏ DžNĳƲ Σ ơDÜŔĳǏLjLƵ YǤƒ Ĭ DžŽƧƥǴ ăĂƿ

ǖƞƧ LǛƒ ƧǤ ƥ! ÜLƧPǛƒ ǂ ŏĞž Ĭ !ǫ UĞŏ ƒƧǥƮ

ƻ Ăƪ ýĜƧ!ƒ ýƶǯ ĜĂ ÜNƧƱ ƻ ƧƶĂ NĳǗƪ ýdžŏ

.DƞƥǰǗhƒ ŏDŽĂ DƞĚ ǂ ơhDǰ Nǰ

Ĭ Ʀƒ ǰĜƦƒ ..ǰĜƦƒ lƥƧĞdž ǰNǰ ƻ Ăƪ Džj

.|| ĞǇĳĬ Ʀƒ ǰĜƦƒ ..NĳĂ NĳŽKƪ ƧƦ

الرجل الأيرلندي

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ydžLĂƒpĞ DNĂ ÜǤǒĞŪƒ YĞž LĂTzǒĂ ÜpoŬƒ DĂǒ

|| DŽZ+R Ĭ 5 ǴpĞ LĂ+K LĴD || ǒDŽLĴ5 || !RĂ DŊ5ĴD

|| ! LĴD Ĭ ZpK LĴDǴĂSu Σ ǒ . || Ĩ 5LĴLĴZ lSǒĨ !ƒ ǤǒĞŪƒ

DǒŽ! ǴĞŽ ǴpDŽLĞ || pĴĂ LĴDĂDÜĞSsĂƒ poDydž pĨ

SĂdŽIjRNjÜĞŽs ĂDĞDŽLĞ || 5ŭĨ DpoDLĴDĂDlpokdž

ǴĂT DŊǒŬ Ĭ 5LŋÜ || !R NJýpÜĞT || ǒg2 ǒu kLĴ 2 Ă

ǴĂǒ K'hNŋ pLĂ+K LĴ ÜKƒSdžǒdž SĞDƨ Tzǒ Ğ LĞĂS

IjRNj ýƛdžLŋ . K'Ğ!ƒ ă po+uSĂdŽ pĞT Ů + DŽ Ĭ 5

ý+ 2 STKǒ ă Rƒ Σ SĞƒ +5Ĩ || ǒDŽLĂ5u ǒ DŊǒK+Ĩ |!ƒ

+dĂZ Ĭ 5IjRPDĂDNJǤƒST ĞST ĂDÜNŋ 2 SzKĞLĞ Lŋ

+ǒĞƒ ă SĞRƒ U zhǀ || ! LĂ+K LĴDLŋdŽ ahŮ ÜNŋhŭ Ĭ !ŋ

|| ǒŋ ýĂĨ ĂDŽǴSŬ pŋK DŽ+hǒo || ! LĂ+K LĴ ÜLǒo!ƒ

+ǒST!ƒ pŭHp || DŽ 5 lSǒ+ Ĭ NĂ – ǤĞŭŪƒ LŋdŽǤRu!

+hDŽYŭKĞĞƒĞo LŋdŽK'Ĩ DŽ LĴDLĞ5 – Ĭ dŽZǤĨ oh

pĂ ĞpDŽ LŋdžLŋzo || DĂ ÜdĂdž ǤĂhoƒ LŋdŽ+DĂ

|| zdžLĂ+hǒ DŊŋR . ĞŊ+ƒR LŋdŽǴĂSNj || RĞdžK'SpĞ

+ǒĨ RƒĂ || RĞƒĂdŽDŊŋ Ĭ Ĩ phLĂĂĞǒĂ Üǒǒo YĂdžhu

YĂƒ ƒRNjLĂDŽǒƒp!ƒǒĬ 5DŊŋNJýpĂ Ü || !R NJýpÜ || Lƶ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الرجل الذى لم يشاهد فى حياته نهرا

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂNjΣ ĩ oķ lĂnlļ!ƒ Ɣ ƒƧT ƥƧnɳdžŵýlŋoĭ !ǫ Σ ƇƚƒĵƇŬƌNjýĂoķŏ

ƓĺŏƇƚĜĂ ǗƒƧnǉƥƧŏ DƮŽNļǙ ŭdžǂ ƆħƮ ƊƥƥýɳƧ!ƒ NļǂƓŕŏD

. LĵžDƒŽƧnļĵƒƦNjăƧDĭ ķdžnļǥ

ĂùNjƓƚž LĵƓĺLĵƒ || ƧƘƼÜĂnlļ!ƒ KƼƓź ƥƥƝļǒĿ_K'Lǥ

ƓĺļǥÜĭŏĂƱ ƇƚǂƓŕŏDƓĺĵLǥÜNǆĐĭ 5Ƨǂ5Ă ÜŘļdžLĐLĴƥ

ƆŨùĩ ƊƼ Ăù5Lǉ dƶƓĺļLǂ ƥdžĂ ÜƧƒƥLǥƨĭ !ǫƟƓƥ ýǂ Σ ƊƥŽ

ƓķnLĵƧŏɳ!ƒĂ ƔƧƥŬƒ KĂŏnƓĺĩ ƬƧnǂ ƊţŽdž ĂƱķĂ ýƨƓļƶ

ĂDÜNļǆĵĂĐĂ ơɳƱdž Ɣ ŏĵĂƥ ĭ 5ƐƖƥŏ DNǆƥơƊýnlļ ţ ķǥĂ ÜƓķnʋ

ă ƥùơǫĂù Ƭơ ĭ ù5ĂDÜlƧùĩ Ŭƒ ýǤùĩ ƊĂDĭ ĩ ƒƧǂ!ƒ K'oķ

. ƓĺļǙ ƵĂƧƵ yǥķĵǂ ŀŏƱǂ ƊƵÜK ƒƧƥPdž

ƒƦùNjƆħ ŏƓĺļƥă ƧķLĐƨĂɳƶ!ƒ lƬdž ǋƶƨƊƥƚƼŽ

ÜƓĺdĂdžļžƇƚƥŽýlɳLǉdžNƥƶķDžă Ƙƒ Ɣ ŏƶǯ!ƒ ƧPŬƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ

ƓĺƒƥƓļƥƶŏ DŽNǆĂLĵ ķơ ÜDƓƠ!ƒ LǇ ƓƧƓź Ü ƥơ!ƓƨƓŽƒdž

ÜK ŏļƥ LǥƧDƧ ĂƱŏĂ NǆĂLĵLǉdžĂƥŏƧƓ ÜýlɳLǉdžLǥ Ɠƚž

. NǆƥKĩ ƘƦŽƥlƧŏƧT ƓĂƧ Lǂ

ƒƧĂù5Ɣ NǆķDžLǥÜýŏr ŏ ƥĂƒ LĐÜƨĂɳƶ!ƒ DŬž KǂƧƥĐĂ

Lǂ!Ă NǆĐƧƵƓƒdžƵ ƧƶŏĂNjÜɳĂƨ LǇ Nļ oķĂ

Ƨnļǂ ɳĂƨ!ƒ ýƥnŏ ! ĭ ķƓǥŬ dƵƓơ K'Lǂĵ Lǥ-

ƒƨnlJ̦ƓƒƓǿ Ĭ 5ƥNǤƒk DžƮƊdƒƶ Ɣ Lƞ̦ ƓdƶƇƇƐ Ĭ 5|| oư

NǰǀLǂ NJƥdžǗĂnǀ!ƒ Ɣ ƧTŏ lǰƧƒĂηhƩ Dƞǻă Ƙƒ ýdžƒ Lǂ!

Lǂ Lǥ ýƓdžƒ ƚƺDžƇƓƒkĂ ÜLǰƮ Lǰ !ǥ ƓĂDǤžƓƓƒ ƆƘĂ

ƚù ƕƕ LƬNǰ! ƥǂƊĂ ÜƓǿǭ NǰƤŽkdƒŽÜNǰǥ Ɠnǰ Ădž ǿƥo!ƒ

lǰƨù ηnƒk LƬKƧƨƿƥƿ Ʀnǀǰƒ lǰƓdž 5ƚŏƨƓƒ ƇƞukĬ Ƙƒ Ɣ DǰŽ

Ɣ oùƮ Üǿžh LǰdŽdžηƧ ƚŏk ƥƨŏ NǰǰhƨNǤƒk Üǿhǖƒ Ĭ !ǥ

.lĂnǀ!ƒ Ɣ ƒƧT! ƥƓĂ NǰǂLǂ ýdžƒ

Lǰǂ! ÜnηĂƨ!ƒ Kǈ ŏĂ Ʀnǀǰƒ Ĭ Nǰǂ ƁDŽdž Lǥ Ɠǰ ýƓ

LƬƓǰ ƮƊ Ĭ 5ýPƥŏ LƬyŏǕƦ ŏƻ ǂ ÜDǰk Ǚ ƨĂηƶ!ƒ lƊdž

ƾĂ|ùT ƥùơdžƾ5ƮƮ ƓǰDŽŽƧƶk ƚhǿǓ KLǰǰ 5Kǈ ŏ NǰdžD

KơhùƮ ǕĂ ÜƐùT ýǂ LǰƓǰ || !Ɽ ǂ Lǂ Ă ÜdǰŽ!ƒ ýƨƓdž

DǰžnǀƧƓη ƚLǰNǰ5ăƮƊ Džŏ ýĂDǰƘdžŏƒdžý ǂƓdž yŏdž

ƓǰĂŏ ÜNJDǰƘĂ Ɣ Ɠƥ ƚ5DŽ ƻ DŽLǰdžýƆk Ü!Ɠ!Ɠ ýƺƘTŏ

ƓnǂƓǰK ƁƁ ƥƿƓǰƒ Ĭ 5ƨƓǰǖƒ yŏdž LƬƚDǰĂ ýĂǕ LǰƆ

Ĭ !Ɠƒ Džƒ Ĭ 5ÜǰŏĂƱ DƥŏDǂ !Ʀ Lǂ! ÜƩƓ!ƒ ƒƦNǰKǿǰ 5

ƓnǀLǂ Ĭ 5ƒĂƶư Ă Ɠǰ ƓƓĂ Kǿƥ LǰƮ Ĭ 5ƒƥĂ Ɠǰ ƒĂƥ

Ĭ ù!ǥƧĂ5ƒ Ĭ DŽK Lǰƥ K!ĂơkLƬLǂĂ NǰǥƓĂƱƳƨĂ ǖhơ

YƧƨùŏƓLǭơ ƓƓƺʌ ýƮ ƧkĬ kơ ƓƓdž Ĭ kǭ Lǥ ƓdžǗƓ

KĂù ǒĦ IJŔù Nǰý‡ LĴD|| Sƿŏ SƓ ̣Ă ÜĿǬƿdǲ ýǒ Ĭ 5ŀ TơĂĵ

ýǒ[illegible] ýĂơǨ ŀ Lǭƿdǲ ƇƠơD2 [illegible]dǩ 5Ư SŪƓǔ ‡ Ţ [illegible] Ŗĵ

Ɠ[illegible] K!ĂƓ ƖSǒǥŢ ŀǒŢ ŀdǨKǒǹý‡ Ĭ 5LǕ Ü[illegible]ơ Ĭ !ǫ

ĵŖǫƓdǨ]52 SzǨ Ɣ Ɠƿ 2 DŽLǰdǯƯǨ ÜƓĴĂư 5Ĭ ư SǨ LĴD

Ɠ[illegible]Lǯ Ĭ 5ĵĂzư Ă LĴDLǦ5Ü[illegible]ǔ[illegible]ă Sɳŏ SɳĿǰ|| Ɠ[illegible]Lǩ

.KǒĦ LǰŢ Ĭ 5ƿǨĂ Ĭ !ǫƓ[illegible]ĂǕ[illegible]

[illegible]ù dǩ ù5KƓƿ LĴD[illegible]Ǖ Ǖ|| !Ŗ [illegible]Ǖ N[illegible]Ă

ƿù Lǯ LĵĂĂơǨŏ ýƓɳS!ĵĂ IJƓŢ Ĭ !ǫ Σ dǨĵ Ɣ ǒǥdǰdǯ LĴĂơǨŏ

ƿNƓĵǒĂ Sdǩĵ || Sĵƿŏ D[illegible]ƿơDLǕ ýlɳǫĬ !ǫlĂɳ|!ĵ Ɣ ĵST

.LĵĂǕĵ KĵĂ5ýlɳĵSɳĿ[illegible]

ă Ŗù !ĵ ‡ [illegible]ĵŖɳIJ ĵSǒ ǯǨ ƿɳǒǕ ĵS[illegible] LǦ NǰǯLĴĂNǰ

ýù‡ Ĭ 5IJƿ[illegible]Ǩ ƿĂ ̣Ǖĵ ýdǰĵ Lǰ[illegible] ƿơǕ Ǖ[illegible]ĵ Lǰ‡ N[illegible]

Ɠ[illegible]ǩ dǲ ƇƓ Ɠ[illegible]Ž Ŗĵ ŀ[illegible]!ĵ Lǰdǩ [illegible]ĵ ŀ[illegible] !ĵ IJŔNǰÜLǦdž

3Sù5ƿɳDƓ!ĵ Lǰ[illegible]Sdǯ‡ Ĭ 5L] ơĂ IJSƿŢ Ĭ [illegible]K|[illegible]D

ý‡ IJSĂ[illegible]Ĭ Ŗĵ Ɵ[illegible]Ǖĵ IJŔNǰÜ[illegible]ĵ KĂǒ[illegible] N[illegible]Ă ǤĂɳĵ Lǰdž

Ư ǒ̂ǯǒĬ Ŗĵ ƖSĵSdǲ IJŔNǰÜΣ ǒĵĂ‡!ĵ Ɣ ƵSɳ[illegible] üdǨĂ ŀ [illegible]Ž

IJŔù NĂ Ü[illegible]ǔ Ţ ý‡ N[illegible]Ĭ 5ŀ[illegible] LĂ ̣|ǯŏ [illegible]‡ ŀ|[illegible]

LǦ Ĭ Ŗĵ 2 ơŢ !Ɠ ƖƓĵS|!ĵĂ LǦƯ!ĵĂ ýd[illegible]Ă ̣dǲ ŀǒŢ!ĵ

ɣƐGí|Ʃ Lʝŀu‡ Gímŋǫ Ɛùu Lʝ ƽ ŏŏŏŬ ƐCʈ GíʝCʝƐƿ Lʝɸŏ

GíʝGóʒùŢ Lʝdžoʒʈ CŒ5Ŭ NŊŋĂ Ĭ !ǫƨʒk ƻ Ăʈ Σ 5ŒʝĂ

ƐGíŢ Ĭ Ŕʃ LʝƐDý‡ Ĭ 5KƐXGʝĬ Ŕʃ YGŏdž lƨmŋDĬ ko

ƻ ĂùŢ GʝGíŢ CƐo Lʝ‡ Gíʝdžɣ ʃƐŔʝŬʃ ɸƐɳdžʝŬʃ NʝƐŏ

ʃŔù NʝʃƐùŏPDDžĂ ŬGʝ džýĂGó Ă ɫmŋĂ Ĭ DžGĂɸdžĬ Ŕŏ

Ĭ !ǫΣ ĂDʝʃ ƽ ŏŏŏŬ NɸžĂ NʝʒLʝ ū dž ă Ŕʃ ƻ Ɛ|!GíƐĂƶT!ʃ

ƐʃGó ĂNʝĂ Dŋdž CʝLĴ 5ýĂPɸʃ ŬĂ Σ Gʝʃ lƐTGdžŬĂ ɸoD

ƽ Ɛùlŋ Nʝ‡ ƐŬGʹ NŊʝŔ Ĭ 5ydžLʝDĬ !ǫ||!Ŕ ʃƐŏʈ ʒk ɸɳŏŬ

Ĭ !ǫɫŏTƵ ý‡ ɸĂƶk Gʝž Σ DŋžĂNʝĂ lɑŋ5ɣŔu GídžLʝĂɸ ʃŔ‡Nʝ

yŏʈžĂTƐƿ LʝĂ NʝĂ ʃƐnʝNʝGó Ĭ 5ɸNGʹŏDžNʝƐ‡ŔĬ nʝdž

Ĭ ù‡okĂ GʝNGíTdžýù|LʝGž5Dɸ NGʃĂ ŬƐGíʝŬʃ LƵ ʃƐŏɫ

ŬLʝuz!ʃ ă TƐdžʃƐnʝă TƐ LʝDɫ ɸoŏ DžNʝŬǫ GíʝĂo Cʈ Ţ ƿ

CGʝ LʝdžGó!ʃ Ĭ 5lʝɸŬ Gídžý‡ Lʝŀyd Lʝɸŏ NŊʝŔĬ 5GídžĂ

ƟGíuTDLʝdžýŏŽ 5NʝŏGídžLʝĂ ʃƐnʝƐŏ DžNʝŬ ɫ ɸo Gídžʝ

LʝudžNʝ|DŽūdžGíĂ ŬɸĂʈ Ŭʃ ýdžʝ ɣʃƐʈ ɑnʝƐGíʝūdžGíĂ

lʝƐdž DGíDý‡ Ĭ 5ƐŏDžNʝŬ ɫɳŏLʝŬǫĂNʝLɓŬyUlǫ!ʃ ƽ ʃŔdž

Ĭ ùŔʃ ɫŏƐ|!ʃ LʝDĂ ƻ Džŏ LʝƐdžʃ LʝĂ ă ƐɳŏƐnʝɸnTdž

GídžĂ CʃƐoùŢ !ʃ ɣ ɸŽ 5L‡kDž!ĂʒŬ!ʃ ʝĂDGíʝ ư dž

Ǵinlj LJǴi‡ Ǵǿǫ ý|Ʀƒj Ï Ʀƒ ƚ Lǿǰdž LJDĂDƧǴiǕƒ ǰơDƧƒĂŋhɒ
Ɣƒƚz!ƒ ƒƦNjý‡ Ɣ ƚzk Ǵdž|| !Ʀƚ ǰơ Ă! ƧnlJLJǴT Ï DžŽyǰĂdž
lƧŋù T NlJdǾĂDLJdžǴj yLJ Ï Ʀƒ Ɣ DƒŽ ƚ hǿơ NƦŋNjǴdž
KǕfdžĂ ƧnlJƒ ǴǴdžLJdžƧǴ ǕƦPk LJDƧǕƦǫǴdž Σ DŋĂ
.Ï Lzjdž ǴǿDŽǴ !Ă Ï |ǭ ĂdžĂ t ǴƧĂ ǴǴǰ NĂơ LJdžǴƒ
LJƀǴǴǴǰöƧǴ Ă NǰƦ Ï 5ǴdžƔ öƧ ƧĂzT ƒƦ‡Nj
LJĂ‡öǕ LJǴLǕƒ LJĂ ǕƧnlJǴLJǴ ƒƦǫǕǫlǴơ LJĂ‡ƦǕ lǴơ!ƒ
LJĂù‡k LJDƚ LnjDŽǴ Ǵdž ƧnlJƧƒĂŋhǴĂöţ Ǵ ƒƦǫǕǫǴǴ Lǰ
ƧǴT Ǵ dĂǕǴǰơk LJdžƧŋk ƒƧǴǰDƀ DŽDŽƒ LJDĂ! ƚ Lnj
.ƧǴǕƒ LJdžƧǫ NǕ ǕǫǴöŋ Dǿŋ!ƒ
ýù‡! ƒƧûţ ƽk || DǿƧǴ NǰDĂƒ || !Ʀ ƦdžLJ ơĂ
LJdžΣ ƒƒ‡Ǖƒ lƒƦNjý‡! Ǵǿ ƻ ƧzöĂ ǕNǰǿdž 5 lǴơ!ƒ ƧNǴdž
Ǵdž ǰùzk Dž ƦƒĂ ǕNĂơ LJdžǴƒ ǖdƦƒ Ï Ʀƒ ƒţ Ǵƒ ƽ ĂƦƒ
ƚù5ǖnŋ! LJǕƒ Ɣ ư ƺöƻ ǵ‡ ƦǫǕNƦöơĂ NǰǴ ƧǿkǴǴ K'LǴ
ǰNǴö DžǕơ!ƒ Ɛǭ !ƒ ýdž!ƒ ƒƦNjLJDDǿŽĂNĂ Ï nljdž ýdž
ǖùdžÏ ƒǰùƵ ƧĂnjdž ƧǕLdžǴǴ öƻ ǵ‡Ă ǕƒnlJNǴơ Ï 5
ǴǕǴNjLJDDǿŽĂNĂ ƚTơǴK'ǴǿĂ ǴT Ư Ƨz!ƒ K'ǕǴ
Ƨùnlj‡ƽư Ï DžŽDǴơ Ï 5ƒǰơƒĂ ǴĂöƒĂ DŋǿDž‡Ǵdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الرمال الناعمة

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĈŐù DǄ Y'ƧĜŤ!ƒĂ Σ ĜĿ!ƒĂ DĞơƨ!ƒ DƺŽ K'ƥǂĂ

..ƥùľŰƒ Ĭ !ƍĬ Ŀƴ ơ Ĭ 5NǰħĂ ă ƥŏ ĈǂŽǰƦ Ć ĿƊNŏƞư !Ĝŏ

.ĿƧDDǂDŽǮ Ŀǰţj K'Ƨdǂ5

!!|| 5ƧŽDǂDDǂ ƙơ … ƥĂdǂdǂǰŽŏǂ K'Ƨǭkƥ!

ǂ ƥùơ ă Ƙƒ ĈŐĥŰƒ ƒƦNjĿŽ ĜǰƨƦŽDĬ ĿǂĂ ĜǰƥŽ

ă ĜƥĂ Ĭ ƘĂƷƱ ƽ ƥƮ NǰƨhĂNjĿǂ ..NǰŽŽ ƧƶƦDĿƊýhƥ

Ĭ ù ĿǰŽŽŰ ùdǂŽŽĿǂ ĜǰŽŏǂ ýhɔƥĂdǂdž.ǂƮ ƒƧƥƒ DĞĂ

ĿƱĂƒ Ĭ ĿǰdǂǂDĿǰdžýĂDNǰŽDƻ ǂĂ Ĭ ĿƱĂ ɣơDƻ ǂ

Ĭ Ʀ ƒƧƥ ýƮ ƒĂDĬ ĿǰŽ ĜǰŽ Ĭ ! ĿĂƥ Ŀǂ ýhŰ ĿǰƞĂ Ĭ 5

ĜǂŰ ĿƱĂ Ĭ 5ǂ!ƒǂƒ DǂDĬ Ŀǂ ƽĂơ!ƒ ǂǂŽƽ ơƘƒĂ NǰŽ

ŰĜǰT … ĜǂǰƥĜƥù|ƙŏĿǂĂ ŰDĞŰƒ || DŽ 5ýĂ|ĿǰĜǰ

Nǂ! ŰNǰơ Ĭ 5ƷƤDĿǰdžǂ ydŽŐƞƙŏŰĜNǰkƥƙŏŰĜŏƧƮ

Ư ƧDĬ 5Ĭ ƙơ ŰNǰĂ ƽơ Ĭ 5ĿĂĜǰĿǰdžydŽŐƞƙŏĿǂŏDž

ŰNǰĿǰƞĂ ǖdǂĿƱĂƒ Ŀǂ ĈƦ ƒƧƥ ýƮ ƒĂĿǰĜǰ ĜǰŽ ǂƾƨ!ƒ

ǂùƮ ƒƧƥƒ K'ĜŽĜǖdǂĂ ŰĜǰŭhƊŽă ƥĜǰΣ Ʈ ƋĿ!ǰĜǰdǂƽ

ƧùTĿǰĜmǰŽŽ ơƮ !ƒ ĿǰhĜǰƻ ĂƱĂ ŰNǰĂ ĿŽ ǂ ƥơ!Ĝŏ

ĜĿnjƧƤk ĿƊƥùƶĂ..Ĝǰŭhƚ ĿŽ Ĝǰ ĜǰƥĿǰ Ƙƒ K'ĜǰĂŽŽ

ƥĂùdǂdŽĜǂ ƽƧƱ!ƒ ă ƧƮ ǂă ƧŏĿƊ ĬDŽŽDǰƴ ƶhƧƮ ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NĸĠĐĮĂ NŀĂƧhƐuƣ ƒĂ Ï dĂdŽjNŀĠŽpƧʈ DpĂdždžNĵ5Ï |Ķƒ

.ƭĉƧƱ!ƒ ɣĠú LŀdŽĠƣzhʋ

ĦpĂdždŽĠƣ ĂNjƒŖNjýnĵ

LǰùŏD.IĵĠLǒƵ ĠŽjLǂķDžIĵņDDŽŽNĵƶ Ï 5KƬŖ5

LŀdŽNĵǫƧƱLǧĠĐƶ ǂpƧĠ!ƒ ǂƼƬĠ!ƒ NĸƣdŽĂ pĂdždžNNĂk

.LǰƂƱdƶ LǰĐŽĵƒ LǰŖNj

ǕùdǰĮ!ƒ pĂdždžǰĈĶƒǐÏ NjLǂķDž.DŽĶƒǐĠĐƶĂ

ĠĵƱʅ ơŖ5Ǖ| nĵĂ Ï 5ƭƧƬkÏ Ķƒ lƧĂnʈdƶ NĸĈĶƒǐKLĠ

ǂơĠʅ dŽĠnĵĠdŽKùDŽǕKƼĶPƒ pŀǕNĵĠĐǂ ǂLŀĠ ǂηƨĠ

ǕĠnĵĠƼPƒĂ ĠNĵĂnĵ! ƧƧùhoŽĂpÏ ùƼĶPkĂ ƧnĵKĈĠƣ ǒʋ

ăpùǒĂ Ï ùnĵĂ Ï DŽýǰkǕηƨ! ǕpƧĠǂĈĶƒĠǕKʅʅ ơD

..ƨƒƨƒdŽǕĠĵ LĶƶƬDÏ ĶơǕǑdpĂ

LĵĠĂ ǕNĵĵKdŽĂ ǕNĵhoDă Ķƒ pĂdždŽNjƒŖNjýNj

Ï LŽpùơǒÏ ƣ dŽĠĐƶĂ ǕpĂdždžǂǒDžNĵǕdžĂ Ï ! LĂpp

NjĶǕdŽdŽNĸĠ5ùʈ LƵĂ ǕpĵηƒNĵǒƧƬdž 5NŀĠLLƵ

Ï ù5Ă Ï LǒĶĠĵIDƱʅƒĵpNĸĠĐŽNNĂLƬKƼƬǂƒ ǕNĵĠƀƶĂ

LǰĵǰùƒıǀƒRĂƭ!Ǖƒ ǀƒR LƵ NĸĠĐŽ 5KƬŖ5ǕĠĵĵǧKƼP

.ǂƼƒƨ!ƒ ǂDŽƒ yƱǂ NĸĠĐŽ ! KpʋɁ.IĵņDDž.DŽĵ!ƒ

ĭ ƘĂǯƱ ƽ ǒƥƮ ýǤƐƒ ƥƿ ǤƌǽǼƌƮ LJƊǤƞƲơ! ĭ ! ƒƥƌĂ

ÜƖƧǤǵơ!ƒ ljǤǤƥǻƭ ƙƌƥĂ ljƒĂơƒ ƥƿ ǻǼǿƧƹ ǻǤǽǻ LJƊĂ ă ǤƥƮ Ă

..KĂƚǂƶƒ ƱĂǒƤƚ ƚƞƨ! ƚƌǽǤǵƚ|ǒƥƥ ƱĂǒƤ NJƔǒƧƹ ƊǤǻ

Ǥǵnƥƥǎƚùhƌƙĭ ù!ƍNJ!ĂơĂ..ƥĂù ƌǎƌǯýĂơ NJĂǒƤ ƻ!

ĭ ƊǽǨK LǤƒ ĭ ƘƚƒƦ LJƊÜƚƲơƊƒǨ||ƊǨ5Kƚƻƥƌƌ..KĂƚǂƶƒ

.NJƊǽƻ ƧǭƙLJƊKư5ƻ Ǥƥǽƶƽơ

ǼǤǵnƒƒǤK ƍĂ ÜƊǤǵƨ!ƒ NJƥƌǒǒĭ ư ƌǨ ĭ LJƥĂ ǤƥǽƶĂ

ĭ 5ƱơƙăƧƌǽýƒĂƱ ǤƞƥƩ ơƊƊǂƚƌƤhK̊ ̊ơƊÜƥĂǽƦƌǯ

ƊǨ..YƧǤ!ƒ Ʊ̊ Ă ǤǂƚǤƨ nƥƊKƥƚ ĭ ƙơ ÜǤƞƥǨĭ ̊ ƽLj

ƥùǒơĂƒ ă ƧƮ ƽǒƧ LǤƒ ƥĂǎƌǯƶƥ Ʃ ơƊKLJƚ ƒǤƌǽƧƥƊ

ĭ ù5ǰƧù ư ƊKùǒhĂ ÜƚƌǽǤýǤǽ NJƚƌǒ.ǑLJ KǤǽƊǽ

Kơƙ ƻ ǒƮ Ƨ!ƒ ýĂơƙ..ƒƦĂǽƦƌǽǤƤ KLJƚ..ĭ ƥơĂ ƚNJǤƌǽ

..ƚùƌǽǤƒ ýǤǵƌǽ!ƒ NJƥƚ..ƊǽǤǵƲƨ! ǰƱƧ ǢƮ ĭ !ƍĭ ƌƥƿ

.ƚƌǽǤƒ ýǤǽ!ƒ ||ƊǨLJƮ ƙƌǽLJƊLJƌǽǼƤ ƐƊǨǽKLJƚĂ

الشاعر والبحر

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DʈžƒĂz!ƒ Lɉdžƒƥž ĭ !ǫ ƧƩƑ NɉƥhuĭLƧhƁDƥ Lɉƒ

LɉhuǗƗDžĽƒ ƷƒƧƫƒ KǴǴƑ ƇƑƊNɉĂ Ǘ ƨƧDžƑŽ ǒƧƶ!ƒ

NɉĂ ýʓTǒ Lɉƒ ǗƒƧdž ƧƮ ƥDƧPƇĂ Kƥdžĭ hƓ ýdž

ǴɉŽ ǗǰƧz!ƒ ƇƑƧ!ƒĂ || ĂDžĭ 5 Ƈƥdžƒ ƥƑ ƿ ƶ ǒhu

ĭ !ǫ ǴƥĂ ǗNɉžƨ ĭ !ǫ ƇƥdžƥǒƮ ƿ ă ƥNƊǴƧž ƒƥDžƒƨ

.ǴɉƥƦŽǴƦǴƗžƒƦǗƒ

ĭ 5 ƚžƒƧhuƧDDƥ ǗƧĂǒƒ ƇǴžƨhuƧnƙǗ -

!ƧThƥ ƇǴžƨ LɉdžǗNƒƧ DžLǰ

ƧǒƮ ǒ Lɉdžýǂhu NƧƙĭ Ʀƒ ɣơ!ƒ ƚƥž ƥǂǒ ĂNǴNǰ

ƚǂƧơ yhǴǒ ĭ ư dž.ƧThƥ LɉdžLǂǒ DžĂ! ĭ ƙơ ǗǴžƨ

ǴdžNɉǰžĂ NƊƧ || ƧơĂ ǗǴžǴƒĂ ǴĂNǰĭ 5ƚơLǰǗƒ

ĭ Ʀƒ KǗǴǰǗƒ ă ƥƮ NhǰĂ ĭ DžƒƥhuƥĂ ǗƧĂƥƙ Lɉơ

LƊLĂƥ ǗƧPƇǴơ DžƙǒĂ Ǵơ Σ hǒ.ƚhƧdž ǰNǰɣơƑ ƙ

.NƑƦǗ ĂDNĂhƥ ƶ ƧžDLƊyǒƦƮ D

.Ǵƙ! ƶ Ƨƙ|| LǂĂ ƧĂǒƒ ǰNǰydžƥdžƥƙ-

.ǴơƮ ĭ 5KĂ LǴžǴΣ ơƙǗD-

ĂNǰƦNǰLhýĂǒ NɉĂ " LǴǗƒ " ƚdžƊž DžƊʓư

.yɳĂƒ ƧƮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

LǰƘƒ Ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ǤƒƧƶƬ!ƒ LǰƖǆ||Ƽ5ǐƮ ƬǇýƦƤƘ || !Ʀ ƲƘƇƖƉ-

LǰƵ ƧǒǆLǰƒ ǍƊ|| ƊǆǰƵ yƚǰǆǐ Ǥǆǆǰ ǤǤNjǐ !ƒ ƊǆǰǆǆǆLǰǍƞƊǎ

.ƊǆǰǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǆƵ

.Ǒ! Ɣ ƊǆǆǗ Lǰǆ ƒƦǫ ýƶ5Ɗƒ ƦǤǆž

ǎ ƥƮ ƙǒ 2 ǆǂ Ʀǫ ǛNǰǆǐǰ 2 ƶuƴ Ǎ ǛNǰǍǆ! ƘƇǮ ǆ

ǤǍǀ NǰǇ!ǰ ƥƶǒǍ Ǉǆǆǰǆ ƖǰƦNǰ ýǇǆžƖƧǆ Ǉǆǆǰǆž LǰǤLǗǰƒ

LƊLǰǍƥ ǤǤǆƧ!ƒǍ || ǍǆǰǆƵ ƥǒƞǆǆ ƖǰƧƶƬ Σ Ƨǂǒ ǎ Ʀƒ ƧƶǤ!ƒ

Lǂǒ ƊǆLǰǛǍƧǆƒǍ ƖǰǤ!ƒ ƽ ǒǆǆ Nǰǆ5ƥǒ ǾǍǆǆ Ɣ ơǤ LǰǍǂǒ

Nǰƒ ýƮ Ǎ ǤǆžƘƇǮ ǆ .ǑǆǰǆǰǆƵ LǰƬ ǍNjǤǆǰ ǂǒǗǍƒǍ ƊǂǒƵ!ƒ

:ƒƧƤǤ ƘƇƊǆLǰǤǆƒ ƒƦNǰ 5LǰǆƒƥǆǰǆƵ ǤƒƧƶƬ!ƒ ýǤ

Nǰǆž ƥNǗ ǾǆǆLǰǆNǰǍƘ ǤǆžLƊ|| !Ʀ Ǐ Lǰǆž ýNǰ-

.ƊǆǆǰƵ!ƒ ǗǆNǰƖǆǆ ǎ Ǎ Ǐ ǛNǰ yǰǆ5ƥ ǗǍ

:ƘǇǰǆǆýƒƨ Ǥǆ ǍNǰǍ ýǤǆ

ǂǇǓǤ || ǆǆǆLǰƊƊ ǆLǰƧƶƬ!ƒ Ǐ LǰǍǰǆǰ ýNǰǍ ǤǆǓ -

.ǤǤǆ!ƒǍ ƥǤLǗǰƒ Ǐ LǰǆǆǆǆNǰơLǰ

NǰýƥƊƊǍ ǛǰƧƶƬ Ǐ 5Ǐ ǒǆ LǰƵ NǰǾƮ 5ƊLƊǆƊƊž

ǗǆNǰƖǰƥƮ ǆžLǰǍǂǒ Ǥǆǆǰ LǰǗ ƥǆƞ Ɗǆǰ LǰƵ ǂ ơƙǒ LƊ

ýƶ5ƊƊž ǂnjƒǤ!ƒ ƥǤ |!ƒ ƖǰƦNǰǗǫ NǰƖǆǆLǰ 2 ǍƮ ǛǆǆƵ!ƒ

ƔŽƧ!ƒ ƒŔǋ ǅƻžŀǍ ƓǤƂ ǕǑǇdžƻƺǧ ǇƊIJƥǒƧDǓ Ǐ ǈǖǰ Ǖǀ !Ŗ

ǓǥIJƧƶT ýǀǒDžNǰǚ ǂƒƧƥǫǍ ǕNǰǯž Ǐ 5ƓǒǰdžNǰ Σ ơDǎ Ŗƒ

IJƒƧDǇǗ ǤǍTdžK!ƨƓžǕǇƓǖƒ IJƥǤŖƺǍ ƔŽƧ!ƒ ƒŔǋ yƺƥǒ

ǀƥơƒǍ ƽ ƥƮ ƗƲơ! Ǐ ǇǧǇǰǍ Ǘǒƫž!ƒ ƗƺǅǕƒ IJŔǋǇǰdžǕƧPǒ

NǰǗƦ ǎ Ŗƒ ǕƧơǃƥ ƒŔǋ ǀƧư ơ Ǐ 5 yǰǭǇǰǇǰǍ ƗƮ ǤǷ

ǕNǰǥ ǅƒƺǍD ƒǍǋǇǰ ǇƊ ŔdžǕNƓǍƒ ƽ džD ǤƧƶT!Ɠǒ

IJƧƨƞǍ IJƥdžƗǂƧơǍ NǰǍǅƧǰNǍ NƒƧǤǩ ǇǰžƒǍ ǃǰǍ

.ƗǒƶT!ƒ DNƺǍơƲ

ǗǰǰơƗƺDNǰǍ Ǐ ǇǰƲK'ƋTǇǰ Ǐ Ŗƒ ƗƺǕƒ K'Ǉƒ

K'ƒǍƮ Ǖƒ ƗǇǤ Ǐ !ǥNǰž'DǕK'Ǎ ƮƥƧƞdžNƺǎ ƧDǓ Ǐ ǇǰǰǄ

K'Ǥ ǇǰžǇǰž ŔǩƓǰǰžDǏ ŔƒǍ ǕƒƧƶT ƓǰǥǏ ǭǰ Ǐ Ŗƒ

ǇǥǇǥǕǑǃƓP!ƒ ƧƶT!ƒ ƻ DŽǇǰ .YƓǰdžǀƨƞǰǍ ǗǃƓP!ƒ

ƧơǃƥIJƓdž 5ƗǃƥŖƒ Σ džƒ ƗƶTDydžƔǍǒ Ǘ5ƓP!ƒ Ƹ!Ɠǒ

ƽǰƥNǍNǍǕNǰơ ƽƧǤǒNǰǍ ƓǰǰǍƽǕƔǍƺ!ƒ ƗƲơ!

Ɠǰǰ ǒƞǒ Ǐ Ŗƒ K'ǕƓǰǕƒ Ǐ ǇǰǍ ƧƺƮ DNǰžyǃǇǰǕǑdžǰž

DǰǰŖƮ ƒ ƥǍ ǎ Ɠ!ƒ Ɵǰ Ǐ ƪ Ǩǒ ǎ ƧƒǍƞƕIJƞDƓǰǰǍ ǕNǰǰŽ

ǕǑƪ !ƒ ƽǍ5 NǰǰžƪƮ ǒ ǇƊǏ TPǒ ǕNǰǤƮ džǰǇǰǰǕƒ Nǰǒ

NǰǰNƺƧǩ ǇƊƔ ƞǒ Ǉǰ ýƺƱ NǰΣ ơǍ ǕNǰƧ ǎ ƥdžǒƶTD

ƥŋDLĴDýĂǴDǴĦĂ ÜǑʅ ʢLjǐ 5 ýĂƥDK'LǂjĂ . NJǰǐ LǩǂK ǐ ǂ

ýŋƧ NJǰǰǐ ơĂö ƧƶT!ƒ ƒŖNj Lǥ ÜǰƧƶT ǐ 5 ǴǴǴǒǥ ǴǴǴ

NJǴǴǩǰj ƽ Ă5 yǥƧƒ ǎ Ŗƒ ǐ ƙƧƶ!ƒ LǗƒĂdǂ ǕĂƧT NJǴ5 K'||ơk

Lǂ!Ă Üdǚƒ IǰŖNjǐ !ǥǐ dǩǒLǗƒĂdǂ ŊǰʢLǰ !ǥƧǓLǰ ǐ dǰǰǕƒ

.LǰǂǴDǯDǯdǂ ǕĂƒ ƒŖNjƒŖǴǯǯǴ ǑDƔĂƶT ƔƧƶ!ƒ

LǰdǯǰƥƒÜǰơ!ǰǐ ! Ǵǰǰ " ǂLǥǯ " NJǰǰǩƒ ƥǰK'Lǂj

DǰǰLjLǰŖƒ ÜǴǴǒ!ǰ LǰĂLǗƒĂdǂ || ƒ!ĂDNJǰ∑ ơö ǴǯǴǰǕP

Ư ǴǰǰK'ơk LǰdǯLǰŋƧPöÜƧǒǂƒĂ ƖƧǒǥʅ !ƒ K'ǴǴ!ƒ ǐ DǯǮ

LǰǴŋöÜLǰǴDǯ ƧǂǴǯ DǰĂǑƧ ƽ Ă5 ǴǰǰNjǐ Ŗƒ K'Ăǒ!ǰ

K'LǴ .ǕĂƒĂ ǂƙơdǂ ƥĂŋǂ NJ LǰĂǴǒĂ ǂƶǒ!ǰ LǰǴDǯDǮ

ƖƧdǯdǰĂ ÜƨŋƶdǂLǰ|| DǯǴƧkƒ ǐ DǯǰƧǴǴ IǰƧDLĴDǐ ƙǰǴD

ǂƒǴdǂ IǰƧƶǴdǯǂ|ǰơ LǂƧ ƻ Tǂk ǐ Ŗƒ ǂdǯǮ || DǯýĂ|ƕ

LǕƒ ǴǰƻƧ ǂ NJ K'ơưĂD||!ŖĂ .ƻ ĂP!ƒ ∑ ƒǂDƻ DǯǮ

LǰǴǩǒ ƧT!ǰ LǰdǯLǰǴ ÜơĂǥdǂ ƧǴ!ǰ ƧƙK ǂLǥǰ Ɣ ǂƧLj

ÜǴƧŋ!ǴǂLƔdǂ ǂǑPǒƧǴƒ ƖƧǂŖƒĂ ǂǯǯǮ Ư ƧǕƒ K'ƒŖ ǐ !ƒ

LǰǴƧǴ ƙĂ LǰǴǴ ƙöÜLǰǴƙǒĂ DǴǂ ǕƛĂDLǰǰĂǑ LǰǴƙǑǮ

K'DǯǂǑǰǰ!ƒĂ ǴǰǰǯĂƶ ǐ DǯǮ ư|kÜǴǰǰǂƶʢǰǯǕ NJǰǰ

IǰƧƶǴdǯǂdǂǴdǯǎ ĂƙǒǴǰƧ ĂDǴǰơ K'ʅ ! ǐ LǰǰƕNJ

2 ĂP!ƒ ŧ Ươ! ŧ ǫǫơ!ƒ ǎ ƧƵƓ dž ƼPDNǰ[illegible] ÜNǰŮƓǰƒĂ

NJKĎǰŽ Lǰ[illegible] Ʃ ơDƓǰ[illegible] Ůƽ Ɠǰ Ơ[ƼDŮĂ Üŀnǰ[illegible] dǰĂ

Ǖǫơ Ǐǰǫơǒ Ů ǎ ƦǰƑ ƽ ƧƨŮƒ ǎ ǫdǰ ǰƦNj Ư[Ă Ĭ Lǰǰ[illegible] ǒD

ŧ ǒĂǰǰ Kǰ ƧƓ[illegible] Ůƒ ƽ Ă5YƓƧŮƒ ŧ [Ƨ5Lǰ[illegible] ! Ơǒ ǎ ƦǰĂ

ŧǂ ƧơĂ Ư ƧŮƒ ǀƧĂǫ ý dǰ [illegible] NǰƓ[illegible] ƠƼǒĂ ÜƧǒ[!ƒ

Üǒ[illegible] ŧ ǫǰ ǎ Ă[illegible] ŧ ǒơ Ǖǫ Ăƞ Ăǰ Ʃ ǒǰĂĹ ǁ ű5Ůƒ

ŧ ĐǂŽĬ 5 DĂǒƒ Ĭ ƙơĂ ýƨŮƒ Ʀǰž ǒƧTƕ KŮŮ[!ƒ ǰNǫǰĂ

ÜDNǰPĐ ŧ LǰƧƼƒ ýĂDƠ[illegible] ƯǒP ydǰ ǒĂ Üǰǫơ ǰĂ ŧ ǒ[illegible] Nj

2 ǒƧDLǰŮ ŧ ƞƓ!ƒ KƼƙǰĂ ÜǑ5ĂP Lǰ[illegible] KƧƧơƙ ǫƿ Ĭ Lǰǰ Ʃ ơD

Ơ[illegible] Ƨ!ǰĂ ǁ Ăǰž ƇŮ Nj ɣ ơD Ĭ Lǰǰ Ĭ Ƶǫ DĂ DŮ ƧƵƓ dž

K[illegible] ŧ LǰĂ ŧ ƧǰĂ ŧ!ƒ Ĭ 5 ǎ ƧDŮĂ Ü[illegible] DŮ ŧ ǀǫơ!ƒ Ĭ 5 Ĭ Lǰǰ

Ů ǰƦ[illegible] ǫ[5 Ĭ ĐǰŽ ű ǒǫ Ůƽ Ü[illegible] KĐǒŽ Ĭ Ʀǰ

Ĭ ĐǰŽ Nj[illegible] ǰƦƓǰž Lǰ[illegible] ÜǰƦ Njƽ ǫ[!ƒ ŧ Ươ! Ĭ Lǂ ƧƓǒ

KƓǰƦŮƒ Ĭ !ƽ Ɠ[illegible] Ɠ[illegible] Ɠǰ ƼơĂ ǀƧƵƓ dž 2 ǒƧƙ

ýű[Ĭ 5 Ɠǰ Ĭ dǰ Ůƽ Nǰǰž Ɠ[illegible] Ů Ĭ Ʀƒ Üǒ[illegible] ž!ƒ

.Kŭdǰǰž

Lǰdǰƒ ǀƨnj[D Lǰ[illegible] Ă ǕƧĂƵƦ dž Nǰ[illegible] dž Lǰ dž Ư ƼƙǰǰǏ

ÜLǰĂ ŧ!ƒ ǀƧǰǫƽ Ĭ ĐǰŽ K!Ă[ǰĂ Üŀǂǰŭ dǰ KĐ[illegible] Ĭ Ʀƒ Üǒ[illegible] ž!ƒ

ĜŚĘƿƚƁŢĂ ƨžĢƒ!ƒ ƒƦŊĵ ƻ Ţ‡Ǖ ǕĜŀĵŧ ĜĂƥĻĝžĬ ĿƦŢŽƊ ƥƿ

ƒƥƭƥŢ Ĝűƨ ǕĿĵĶžǒƨ̃Ţ !ƒ ĮĵĜĝǲ ĶƿĜƨ ƥƿĂ ƻ ƿĂ .ĮƶƒƧŢ ƌƕ

ƚ|ǒơ Ĭ !ƒ ƦĘĿƊǯǒƕ ĿƵ ƚ ơƕǒǕǑŋĵĂ Ĭ 5 ŊƒƧǕĿĵƨƸĂ

Ǖĵƶ|ďžƦƤƌ Ǖƶƒƨƺƙ ƒĂ Ŀƥơ ƨǂƊĿƨǕĿĵƕŊŋĵƒĂ .ăƨďƉ

.ăƨǕĿĻĿƵ Ĭ ƺƦƤƒ Ĭ ƙơ Ɗǚƺ !ƒ ŊĵǓǓŋǒĂ ĮĵĜƒƨĂ ĮƶŋǒƨĜĂ

ƻ ƒƺ ƊĶơƙ Ĭ ƺƦƤǒ ɣ ŊĵĂ ǕĿƨƤĜĵƒ ƆǓƺ ƾĂƽ ƒƥǒơĂ Ĭ Ŀǂƨƙ

Ǖ|| !Ʀ ƥžƕĮĵĜĵƊĜƥžŧ ĶƨƮ Ă .ƚƦƊĜ !ƒ ƚǒƊƤǯƥƒ ĶĜǯĜĵƒ

Ĭ ư ďǯĂ ǕǑĶǒơƙ Ĭ ƊƵǯ ɣ Ĝƨ ƙƥĜƥƶǒ ĂƊǕǑĿƵ ŊĵŋĂƕƨĂƨǒ

Ŀăƨ ƤǕƒ ƚǒơĜĵ Ĭ !ǫ ǕĿĵƙǚǕƒ Ŋǒƥƕă Ĝ!ƒ ∑ ƌ ||ƪ ďžĂŊĂ

:Ĝƺ ƌďžƪ ƺĿĴ 5ýĂƥƌ

.ɣ Ƶƨ!ƒ ŊĵƥǯǂƌǕǑƕƨƵ ĿǕƒĂďǯĿƙĜďž

Ķ‡ƨơƙ ǕĜƒǑž ƊĜƤ Ĭ !ƒ ƚĿǧƺ !ƒ ýƮ ƙ ĿƊýƕƥ

ɣ ƨư ! ĜǂƺƥƙĂ ǕĜŊĵĂƦŋ ĿĵďžƨơƕƥǕĵĂďƉyƦƙ ƚƺƮ Ĝź

ĜĂǓƙďžŊĵơǕ ǕĜƒĵĜƤƊƽǓĮǓƙ Ĭ ƙơ ĿĂƥĂ ƻ Ŀƶƕƽ ƚĿǧƺ !ƒ

Ŋĵǫ ĶƊƺžĂ ĿƊĬ !ǫ ɣ ŢƤ!ƒ ĿƒƨƥŋĂ ƨƒĂƺ Ǖƒ Ĭ ƊƵǯƥĿƦƊ

:űƪ ĂƙďǯƶƨĜ ŊƙƧĂ

Ü‖ Ăɳ CDLſoof Ă Oőõdžõ[þ Ü Z ZG ſ!ƒ Gőő D|| Ăɳ CD-

Gĥjɔ ƻ ΤΞõ NĐŽ Ü G ſ!ƒĂ ΘĞ Ž!ƒ ɣ Ƨ LĂõõ Ğ Ăhɔ Gőõnʄ

. LĝĞĽ ƒ GőLdžĂ

الشقيقان

[illegible]

[illegible] -
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible] -
..[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible] -
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]

..ɫŽƠƒϱƥƨƞdžƨdžƒ ǇǺɫǒƥƿ-

ƠƠ ƊƊžƈ || ǈǂǍ ǗŽƠƒϱ ƥƨƞdžƨdžƒ ǇǺɫǒ ǇƊǏ ǇƣƊ-

ǗǧƨƥǍ ý|Ž ɣơƠ ƨƕƒ Ơǧϱý|Ǉ ǰƒ ýƞƨ!ƒ ǇƊƨǍƬƠ

ɫ|ǫơ ǑƊƞŽ Ǘ ɫ Ʊơ ƊƒŽǰƦǋǑ ƫǇɣ ǋƦǇƊyǒƦ ƊǍ! Ǐ ǇƣƊ

ƊǋƊǎ ƥơǗ ƒƒƥƦ Ǘƒ ɫƕǋƊǏ ƊŽǇǫǇǺ ýdžƒ ƠŽǂ!Ǎ ǗƨdžƒǇ

..Ǎƥ!ƒ ydžǂƨƠdž

ƊƠǰ ǇƊýǍƠǍ Ǘǂƨdžƥ ƥƞƱƠŽ !ϱ ƨdžƒ Ƴƥ ǇƦϱ -

.ƠƬ ƠǍǒ ƠƒƠƊǇǂǗ ǫƥŽ

ƒƦǋǑƼƨǂƽǒ ƒƨǋƒ ƥǍƨ džýƱ ǗƨǍƬƠ ƊƠǇǫơ ǑƼǍ -

Ǘ!ƦdžǍ ƨƠ!ƒ ǋǇǇ ƊŽǋǫƬ Ǐ ư ǩƒ Ơơ ýǋǗƊŽ ƨdžƒ

ƨǂƕƞɣ ƨǨ ǑǋǍ ƥƨƨƨǨ ǀƨǍƤƼ ǨǇƒ ǑƦƒ ǋƊýǍ|ǨƒƦƠǍ

ɫƊƒ ǀƦƞƱƊƒ ǇdžǋǇŽǇƊyǓƦ ǨƊƊǗƥƠƞ!ƒ Ǒ!ϱƠƒǗǍƊ

ǇƒƠ ƠƊǋϱɣ ǋƫ ǋǂƼ Ơơ ƨdžƒ ǇƒƠ ƠžƦϱ ǗǕƤdž

yƬŽƬ ǇƊǏ !ϱ ƒƨǋƒ ýƱ ǗǇƒƤ!ƒ Ơƒƞ ǍǋƒƦƽ ǗǋŽǍ

ǇǍdžǒ ǇƒǋƠdž ǎƬƊǍ Ǘǂǒƒ ƟƠƬ yƣžǍ ƨƞƫƒ

ǗƊž!ƒ Ÿƒ ƨƺƦ ƒǍ Ǘǂƨ!ƒ ǇƠǒƬ!ƒ Ǉdžǎ ƠǋǍǨ ǗǗƬ ƊŽ

ǋǫƬ! ƠƥǍ ǗŽƠǂƒ ydžǀǗƬ !ƒǍ ƠǍư Ǎƒ Ǐ !ϱ ƊƠǍ

Ŏ5 ŇĲ Ŀ ĵĵŋ ŏ ŮŢĂ Ňĥă ŀ Ŭăŝ ŏ ĿĎŸ ƒ Ŀĵdž ɣĎŽĂ Ŭĳĵŋĳĕů

.ŇĵĦĂ ŇĵĐŽĿĵĵŭ Ňĵĵ Ţ ýkp Ĭ !ọ Ňĵdž ŽŪ ŗ ŏ 2 pĂdž

ł ŏơ ýŏơ ƧĎŽĵĵzŖ ŮƒĂ ýĂŏ Ƥ!ƒ Ŭăŗ Ŏ5 ĿĂĵŇĵdž Ţĵů

Ňĵĵ ŨĂĵz!ƒ Ƨŧ ŗ zdžŇĵ5 ĿĂŋĵ ƒĂŏ ŗ Ĭ Ŗƒ ypĂdž Ŏ!ọ ĿĂŋĵ Ăĸŏ

ƒĂƧŢĞĵ ĿĎýhpĂ Ŭăŝ !ƒ ĿĵdžĎĂŏ 2 Ţ Ŀĵzh Ĭ ĎŽŽyĵŏ ypĂdž

ĿĵĵŇĵdž ĵơĎ ĞĵĵĎŽ ł Ţ Ğ Ƨ ĸĂŢ ƒĂzŗdž ĎĵĵŽƧ

yƼ ŏ ĎŇĵơĿĵĞĵĵ ĵĂƧ ĎŽŬŗ ƒƧơ!ƒĂ ŸŭŪŖ ŬĞĿĵĵdž

ĵĵƒĂŋ Ĭ Ūĸdžĵ pĂŗ dž ĿĵĵŬĵzŬƒ pĂĿŋ Ŀdž ĵŋh ŇĵĞĎ

ĎžŬădž ƒ łĎŽyĎŽŖ ŏ ĵĵzŖ ƒĂ ɣŇĸ ł!Ğ Ŏ5 2 pĂĂ

ĿọĞĂ ŬĎĞŏŬƒ ĭ ĵŋ!ƒ Ŏdžzdžzh!ĵ Ĭ ĎŽĿĵĵŏ ĿĎyŪŖ ŏ

2 ĂŢ Ƽ ƧŖƤ ŏ ɣŇĵĂ ĵĵƒĂŋ ƽĂ5 Ŀĵdž ĵp Ĭ ĸơ ɣƧĸŏ ĵƧ

ŎĎŽŽŇĵĵŢ Ŭọ Ʃ ŏ ĭ ĵŋ!ƒ ƒŖŊ ĿĎ2 ƧƵ ĵ5 ŬĿĵĵŇĵdž

ƧĞĵ ŇĵĎŽƽ ĎŽĂ ĿĎĵăŏ ĿĵĵŬĿĵĞĎŽ Ƨŧzz!ƒ ł!ĵh ĭ ĵŖŏ

ĵĂzĿĵĂ ĵĂĵĂĎĿĵĵŇĵdž łĵhŭŧ!Ă ł!ĵĵ ĵŖŊĵŎ5 ĵƒƧŏ ĂŇĵ

Ŏ5 Ďĵọ Ňĵĵdž ɣŗŭ Ŏ!ọ ĿĂƧzŏ ƒĂĞĵĂ Ňĵọ ýĂŢ Ăĵƒ Ŀĵdž

łĵŽŬƒ łdžz ŎĂ ŬĞĞŗ !ƒ ĿdžĬ !ĂŬƒ ĸĞĞ!ƒ ĵŖŊ

ĵĂdžƧĎĵ! ŬŇŢ p ĿĵĵŇĵdžĎŽƧŗ ŏ ŎĎŽĵhĸƒƧĞŗ ŮƒĂ

ýĂŬƒ ĎĂŏƒ ŖĵžŇĵĂ ŬĿĵĎŽ ĵŋhƽĞŖŬƒ Ĭ ĎŽůz5

Lǰdžƒǫ́Ǵŋ!ƒ łǂƧơ ǕƥƮǑĂ Ǖnǐƭ ƥǂǂǒ LǕĬ ǕƵŽǕǒƭ ǸǰǴƦǓ

LǕƨ ƧƵ Ĭ ƙơ ƧǴƁǕƒ ƱƥƦ ƙǒ ƬƥȟĂ ǕǴƒƥƵǕƒ ƱĂƱƤ ýƤƒƥ

Ǖnǐƭ ƼǕƒĂƥƵǕƥ|5 || !ƦĂ ǕLǰƥǸǴdǕŽǴǰłƭ LĂƕƭ Lǒ LǰǴǑƵǰ

ƽǒƧƱ!ǴǕy|k ǑƘƒ ƫ ƒƧơǕƒ ƨ ǕƤŽǕǴǰƤǕ! Ǖǹǰ Ăǌ ƒĂƵƨĂĂ

Ǒ5 LǰƥǸǴdƭ Ĭ ǕƵŽƒĂư |Lǒ Ǒǂ! Ƨǂƫ ƶdƭ Ǒ!ƍ ĭ ƥǕǒ ĭ Ƙƒ

ǎ ƥȟǕƥ|!Ă ǕǴƒƥƵǕƒ yƥĂdž !ƍ ǕnǐĂƬ Ă ł Ʊơ! ýȟƥłǕǯŽ Lǰơ

LǕyǒǓƦƫ ǒ Ǒǂ! łǕǓŽŽǰƦǸǰłƫ ƒƧơ!ƒ Ĭ !Ăƙǒ LǕ |ǰƒƥƵƦƫ ƒ

ĭ Ƙƒ LǰǂƵǴǕLǰƥǸǴdƭ ƧȟƤǑĂ ǕyǒǕŽǕǴǴƺ KơK ƔƧnǰ

ýǕǓŽ Ĭ ƙơ ǕǕƱ!ƒ ýơ LǕǴǔł ƥơ ǴǰǰƦǸĂ .Ǖnǐ |ĂƥƵǕ

łƵĂdžƥdžǑ!ƍ ǎ ƥƦǸǰ LǕǑ!ƍ ýǒǕŽyƒĂƱ ĂƥƵǒ ƧǴ Ă ǴƥǴǸǰ

.ǂƫ ƒƧơ!ƒĂ ƳǕƱƦƫ Ǖƒ Ĭ !ĂkǑƘƒ LǰƥǸǴdƭ

ǸǏ ǕƤƍ ǑǒơǑĂ |ƶǂƬǒ LǰƥǸǴdƭ ǕĂơƬ ƥơǕ Ǖƥƙ

ƨ ĂƼƫ Ǒ!ƍ LǕƒ ƘdžǕǴƶ Lǰƒ ǸǰžƔǕƵĂ ǕǸƙǕĂĂ

ĂǸĂ ǸǰǒƵ LǰdžýƱnƙ ƳĂdǰƒ ƥȠĂ ƥ|5ƥĂƪ dǴƵǕLǰƥǸǴdƭ

:ƟǴƧƒĂ |ƥǂƫ Ǒ5ƥƥƧǒ

..ǸǰÝ ƥdžƒ ..Ÿ ƥdžƒ -

..ǑǕŽǸǰƬ Lǰư ƙơǒǴǰƫ Ă Ĭ ǕŽǸǴƒƧƦ ǑƙǒĂǸĂ Ǵǰƥ

الصحيفة

ČĜďžǨpĂƒ ǂǎǒDŊǰǰǂĮĞž Kǒhǔ 5 Σ ĂDŊǰǂ5ƨ)

ySǒ ÜĐƧ ďž Ůǂ Ă Ǉŋu Ǉďž !ǥ Σ DŊǎ ýηƧ!ƒ ƥĜǒDĂǒ

Ljďž ǂ!Ĝ !ƒ Ĭ 5 LjǿNĜďž LǯǇ NŋĂ ɣηoǨǂǯǒΤ NǰČďŽ

.NǰČďŽă Ʀƒ ăĜ!ƒ LjĜLǯ Ljďžǂ5ΤƧ ƦPǎ ƧPc Ĭ !ǥ KpĂ

ă ƥoǥ Ĭ 5 ɣĜǒLjďžýPƥǨ .Lǐ !ƒ Ĭ 5 ǇƧǒǂ ǇΤďž NŋĂƨ

ĜǨ 5ă ƥƦǨ .ýηƧ!ƒ DĜďŽĜƧĜĜŬ ƦPǨ ÜĐƧ ďž ɣ ǇƒĂη

ɣ LĜ!ƒ Ĭ 5.ơŬďž ǂDŽďžĜǨ Ă ýĂơ ƥzǨĂ ĜǑ hǔĜƨ Ljďž

ýηƧ!ƒ ŬýǒĂ5 Ĭ ǂ Ƨǂ ĜƦƒĂηǇĂ ɣŬơ!ĜýzǨΤǨ ǇǯďžƧǂ ǒŰƒ

(NŋĂƨ Ƨďž ɣ ƧĜǑ Ƨďž Ĭ 5

Ʀ|| ǨǑDýNǰ(ýηƧ!ƒ DĜďŽă Ʀƒ ǂ Ŭ!ƒ ƦPǨ) :ǑNǰ

!ǑLǨǑDǿ! Dž ǰ ǑǨǎ Ĝ Džǰ(Σ Ĝǎ ǘhǒ:ĂNǰ

ýǂ ĜǰĂĜǰǂ ǑĂ ǇƦNǰLĂǂƦ LƦ(ƥǿΤ Σ Ĝǎh)ơ:ǑNǰ

Ʀ|| ǒƧ ĜǎŸĂƦŬD

LĴDyǒŬƦ LǰŬ ĜĴǰǒη LǰƧǨ Ǘ| !Ʀ Ĭ !Ă|Ǩ Ǚ Ǚ :ĂNǰ

Ĭ |ǨǑ LĴDýư 5Ǖƒ (Kďž ǂUơ!) ǂǎĂƦŬDǂǑĂ ĜǰDžLǰ

(Kďž ǂUơ!) ǇƦǑƦ Ĝǰǒ Ĭ |ǨǑ Ĭ ǂ! ŬǰĜ!ƒ ƒƦNǰ Ĭ DžŽ

!ĜǰďŽŬ ýƦǒ LǰĂƧ!ƒ

!Sǒbzǂƒ Σ ǥ_ǰǹj Ǥǆǰǂƥ5ǕǤǰơǰƒS ýǨǒLǰ Lǂ!Ă :ǑNj

ČŐŤ!ƒ ǑŢ ǒ Ǥǆǆǂ ǕLǰǂĂS!ƒ ĂNj ǤǆžLǰǂSzǩ :ĂNj

!ǐ nǰǰjǆ5Ǥǰǰ ĂS

ǰRNj K'LǤ ǆ! (ǐ ǂ Ǖƒ Ư zhɔNǰĂTǒ K'ĂŢ ǹɔ :ǑNj

Lǰdž !ĂǕƒ Lǰǰj!ƒ ǐ 5 DĂǒ ýǂ ǤǰĂǤǰLǰ ǨƒǂDžǥdž ǤǨǹǆĂ

!ǐ sǒz Ǥ|| !Rǂ Σ ǒDǤǰǰĂs

!lSǂhdž K'ǤĂǕƒ || DŽ5ǕDž ǕDž ǰĂNj

ǆǹ K'ǹĂƒ ýz! (ǂ5z!ƒ ǕǤǤ ǐ !ǥ ǤǰǒSƱ ǐ 5) :ǑNj

ǤǰD Lǰdžǆǂǂdž K'LD ýNj (K'dž ǂǕơ!) LǕƒ ǤǰɔSPǂǩ

H|| ǨǹzD

!ǂ hǕ!ƒ K'DǂD K'Lǂj ǤžǕǥĂ ǕǨsǒz ǤDž ǰĂNj

ǆzhǆĂzǩĂ ǕǤǤ!ƒ ǐ !ǥ ǂ hǕ!ƒ ǂP ǂ) . LǰǥǤǰơ :ǑNj

ǤǤǹ LĂǤ !ƒ ǐ ǂ Sǂ ǐ 5 Σ DǩǕǹǹǕdž ǂDždž K'zDž LD

.(lǆǒSǹ!ƒ Lǰdž !ĂǕƒ ǂơ Ţ !ƒ ĂNj ǰ DǕǕǤǆdž Lǰdž

.sǒz!ƒ ǤǰDDĂǒƒ ǂǥǒŢ ǐ 5ǆǆǹ Lǰdž ǰNj:ǑNj

ǤǂĂ ǕΣ dǤǕK'LǤ Ǥǂ ǕǑNjǐ NjǤǰǥǕǆǆǹ Ǖ :ĂNj

.ǰǤ ǐ Nj

!sǒz!ƒ ǤǰDDĂǒ ýǂ ǤǨǤSǹǐ DžS Ţ ǨLǰǥǰRǤž ǑNj

ĈŐΤ!ƒ Σ ʤʟjÜĎǍŏ ý‡ ⱡʢĐŘŽdž|ǒƧŬћ ɣ Ķ‡Ķ ƓɦǕ :ĂNj

.2 ĐŘŽdž ɣ ĂŢ ǍħƲ‡!Ă

ƓdžƒŔNjýNjĦĶ ƓĐ‡Ž Ƨơʢ NǉǍǭžŏ ƓdžƒŔNjýNj:ŎNj

ĦĎǍŏ ý‡ ƓǤƧ|Ķ||ĐǍžŏ

Ǵ ĎǍŏ ý‡ ƓǤƧƿĐ Ĭ ĿĐǍžŏ ƓdžƒŔNj ÜŬћ !Ǵɷ:ĂNj

!ŎƙǒƵ

!ⱡʢĐŘŽdž|ǒƧŬћ Ĭ ĿǤĐŽķ||Ŀ‡ǰĂ (ýǕƿħ)ɷ:ŎNj

.ŎƙǒƵ ǴĿǰƿŢ |ĶƒŔƓdžĂNj

NǤƵĎĂ NǰǫĶŢ ĿĶǕ ||ĿǤ ÜƧdžǯŐŤ ĶƿŽĂ :ŎNj

Ħ||!Ħ‡ Σ ŏĐ.ăƧPĐƧdž

NǤŽĂ NǰǫĶŢ ĿǭĮ ƿǒ‡ƏǴɷÜNǰǫĶŢ ĿǭĮ :ĂNj

ĦĿǰħǰĶýNjĦŎƙǒƵ Ǵ2 ĐŘŽdž ɣ ĂŢ Ǎħɷ

Ƨơʢ NǉǍǭžŏ Ɠdž||ĐŽǕ Ĭ Ŀ‡ǰĂ ÜĐǤĐ Đž j:ŎNj

ĿǴĿǰƒ ĿĐĂ Ɠž ĂƿħŏĂƞǤ ÜĦĐŽĿĐƿǒƧĐǕĂ ÜĶ ƓĐ‡Ž

Ǖ||!Ŕ ƿǒƧĐǕ ƓĐĂ ÜƧơǴ ĂĐƧơǴ Ĭ !ǫýĂơƙŏ ĿĐNǤŽ

ĶĿ‡ ýǴĐǕƒ ĶƓǴơ Ĭ !ǫ yơǰĐ.ƖƧǒŢ ⱡĐŽ ĶĿ‡ ƓǭŽǰ

ⱡǒƧơʢ ƖĂƿ ||ĐŽĬ Ķƒ ƖƧơǴ!ƒ ||ĐŽǰĂ‡ĐĿĐŽƵ5 Ĭ ĿǤĐ

LJDƒƶhǐ ! ƽĂƧk ƒƶk DžĂƧǂƽƒ IJŘNj Lǂ!Ă ÜǴƒƶƧ[k Kơk

!KƧǂþ

!ŎƦǎƶƵ ǴK'DJǴǂƶǂƶƒƧ || Lǥ:ĂNj

DǂǂƶǍk Ĭ Ʀƒ ǂǒƧơ[!ƒ LĂ!ƒ IJŘNj LĂǂDǂŽDǂǂǂĂ :ŎNj

ƒĂ[ǒD..DĂǒý ǂ NǂǴǂ LĂƥǒƶǒ ǴƶǅƒƧƥ Ĭ DƶŽΣ Ǵƒ LĂƧhƥǒ

!ĭ ƨǎƶƵ Ǵ|| !Řǂ DǂǂƵ

Ǵ || !Řǂ Dǂǂǥ (ǂƽǒơ[!ƒ LǅƒƧƥ Ĭ 5 ƽƧǯŘ[dž :ĂNj

!ŎƦǎƶƵ

Ĭ !ǥǂơD[ŽƒLĂƶǒǒĂ (ƻ ǴƒƦƒ Ĭ DƶŽK'ƶƥĂ Ǵƶǂ) :ŎNj

Ħ|| !Řǂ DǂƒĂ[ǒD..ǴƵ ǒDýǒƒƧ[ǫ

(ǴǒT ýĂ|ǒŰĂ ǎƧPDǂơƽ[ɣ Dǂž

ƒĂ[ǒD..ǴƵ ǒDýǒƒƧ[ǫĬ !ǥǂơD[ŽƒLĂƶǒǒDǂǥ:ŎNj

!!|| !Řǂ DǂƵ

!ǎƧPDǂ!Ʀ dǂŘNj(Ƨhƭ ƥǴƚƅ:ĂNj

Ĭ 5 NǂǂĂ|ǒ ǴƶǂŘNj Σ ǒD..ǂƽǒơ[!ƒ Ĭ 5 Ĭ LǂD:ŎNj

!DĂǒý ǂ ǂƽǒơ[!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĦLǲǖ[illegible]ƨ|ƙʃŔƌǆ(ƖƥơƗʃ Σ ʤƪƿ:ŎNj

!LǺư ƧƶŏʃŔƌǆ ƧƵǕ :ĂNj

ƔNǰLjƥƶLjDǆ[illegible]|| Ƨ[illegible]Dǆ Ǖ|| Ƨƙ || Ƚ!Ă :ŎNj

!KǑ[illegible]ƲƧƇ Ƨƞ !ʃ Ĭ !ƥ

Ƨƞ DŽƧPƙ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible]ǅƵ ƌ LǰƮ |ƙʃŔƌǆĂNj

!KǑ[illegible]ƲƧƇ

KLǥ Ĭ ƙdžýƞƧ!ʃ ǍơLǰƔNjĂ ..Ŏ ƧǂƗʃ || Ƨƙ :ŎNj

.[illegible]ƥ[illegible]NǰƖƧƞ ƧPƇ

Ĭ ư dž[illegible]ƱDŔdžĂNj

Ħ[illegible]NǰLǥdžǎDǐ !ǥĂ (Lǰ|ơdžƗƞƞǰDŽŎNj

!ƟƧ dž Ĭ !ƥ:ĂNj

![illegible]NǰƟƧ dž ǎDǐ !ƥ:ŎNj

.|| [illegible]ĂǕʃ :ĂNj

Ħ[illegible]NǰLǰ ǂ [illegible]Ĭ Ŕʃ ƗǒơƧ dž Ĭ Nǰ[illegible] :ŎNj

.ýǒƵ :ĂNj

|| !Ŕ Lǥ ([illegible]|dž !ƥ K[illegible] ƥĂ Ɨʃ[illegible]NǰƗƞƞǰDŽ:ŎNj

!Ŏ[illegible] ƌǅǅ ƧTƵ Ɨ dž Ŕdž

ƫďƒĂ YĂřƪDŘďžǁ!Ʀ LJƾ ƥ! ǗƥŘNjǐ !Ăƙ ǕǕ :ĂNj

!ýĂƿDƓďžǰ ƒĂ ƇĐǕ ươ dž

ƓǰDLƓďžƒ ǐ ươ džƓďžƸ[DƓďžǑǀǫơ ƽƓǮƿƀ :ǑNj

YĂřƪDƓĺǂĂ ƟĂƦŽDLǂdžƓƓ ƧTƸ ǂ[ďƦĂ Ǚƨǎz!ƒ

..ƫďƒĂ

ƖƧĂ[!ƒ Lǂ!Ă (NǂƞnǰǏ 5ƓươƒĂ ƧƛƦƒ ƒƥhƺƥĂ) :ĂNj

ǗǂLĂƥǂǂ NǂƞĂƨ ýƙƿƓďžƒ ƧǂŘDǙǑLǂƦ ǐ 5ǂơươƒĂ ýƒƨƙǕ

ǐ 5 ƓǂƦƒ KƘƓďž ƙơ ƓƞjĂ ƽĂ5 ƖƥƓĂƒ yươĂ ƓƥďžƒĂ

..ƓƦƥƧ[

DƥƸNǂĂ (NǂǕǂ LǀďžƓƥ ƒƥ[ƿKďžƒ ƓĺǂĂ) :ǑNj

Ħǁ!Ʀ ƥƨhNǂƸǏ DƸƒƦǑǂ

!NǂƓơ NǂǂŽƥ! Ǖǁ !Ʀ LǀďžƓT Σ ƜDDžǕDžǕDžǰĂNj

ƧPƈǐ 5ƧĂơ!ƒ ýĂǀǒ Ɠďžǂ ǒĂƥž ƖƧƦ5Ɠơ KƖƓ :ǑNj

!ǂǒơƧ[dž

!Ǒươ Ɠďž YĂřƪǕƒ KƖƓ ƥ5LƦƍ:ĂNj

NǂƍƔ NǂLǎ Ħƒ ƥǒơĂƒ ǗƨƇƤ!ƒ LƍǕ ƨǎƸ ƓǕ :ǑNj

ǕƓďžďžƓĺƒ LĂǂǒ Ɠďžƒ ǂǀƥơ!Ă ǗƥơǕƒ DĂǒǂ[ǒǂ!ƒ ĂNj

.NǂƍƔ NǂLǎ Ħƒ ƥǒơĂƒ ǗƨƇƤ!ƒ ĂNjƒŘNj

ƚŮŽ̮ ŚƚŶŚŞƌƚĞŵĞǌŚLJĞƌ ĞĨ ϭϱ || !ƌ LJĂĂĂļ ϮĞǁ :ĂŶj

ŬƚĂƉĂĞƵ!ƒ Ĩ ŐĚƉƒ ǎ ƉŚƌĞŵĞƉ ŬLJƌj ŬƐĞĐĨǁ Ž ƀ ĞƌƒƵƌ ơ ǀƵƌ dž

LJĚǌƉƉ || ĞŚƉjLJĞƒ ŬŬƒ Ğƀƒ ǇƉ ĞĞĞĂǀ LJƉƚŚƌ ǀƚƉǀLJĂ

!ǇĚĞŝĚǌ ǀĞŝ̮ ΡΤ ĐŵŸĂ ƨŧƨĐ

ŬĚǌj..ĚǌjNjĞĞŽǇĚǌĞŚƒĞǁŵǀơƨ̮ ƉƉĂ) :ĂŶj

ƚĐĞ!ƒ ɣƌ!ƒ LJĚǌŭĞƶ Ă LJĞĚǌŚĞĞƌ ǌƚĂ ƉƒƨƉĂ ƉƒƨƨĂ

ǎƨƨĞ̮ dǌĞĞƍ Ĩ ŬĂĂ Ğj ĐǌŽ LJĞƒ ƉơƒĂ ǉŧ Ŭƚ ŏŋ!ƒ Ĩ ϱ

Ĩ ŬŽ Ŭ| ĞŚƉjǀLJĞƒ ƖƨĂŋƬ dǌ ǇĚĞŝĚǌ ǀĞŝ̮ ΡΤ ǉŧ ŬĞŋjĂ

!ǉƍ!ƒ ƒĂƨƵ ơ ĞĞĞƒĂ ϴƨ̮ dǌ ĐĂŋLJj

Ŭ| ĞŚƉjƒĂLJĞƒ Ɩƨŋƫ ĐŵĂŧĂ ĐŵƉǌϱĐŬLJĂƍơ̮ Ă :ĂŶj

ĞĞŚƉơ Ĩ !ƍƚŏĂƿ ǀLJĞƒ Ϯ ĞƚĐŵĂǁĞƒ ƉĂƵ ĐLJŬƒ ƨŧĂ

!ŎLJǌ ƽ ƨơŬ ǀƉĞƒ

Ĩ ϱǀƨƉ̮ Ĩ ŬƒϮơ̮ !ƒ ǉŧ Ĩ ϱĞǌ ƒĂŚĞ ƌ! :ŎŶj

ǇƵ ŬǀĂ ŬǀĂ ĞŬĞƉĂ̮ ǀLJĞƒ || ĞŚĂ Ŏ.Ğƒ ĐĂŶƒ

!ƉΥĂŋƶŬƒ ƚ Ɖơ LJƒĂǌƒ LJĞĂ ŬŬƨŧ ǉĂơ || ǌƒƨƌ

!ĞĞƒĞǌ LJĂƨƬŏΣ Ğƒ ǉŧ LJĞƒ ..ĞĞƒĞǌƒĂ :ĂŶj

|| !ƌ LJƨ ǉĂļ ƚϱŏơ̮ !ƒ Ĩ ϱ || LJĞ! Ĩ ĐǌǌƒĂŚĂ :ŎŶj

!|| ŬĞơ ĐĞǌƉǌ̮ ĐLJĞƒ ĐĂŶƒ

2 ƨzƦ KˊǤǤ ..łLǰǿdž Ĭ 5łǿǿ Ădžłp25 ýuƴ 5D:ĂNj

!DĂž ǁ!ŖǤj

ÜǤǰTĂ ÜǤǰǰĂ .ǻdžǤǰ p2 ǿ! ÜDžj Džj :ŎNj

LǰǤ Džž..ǁ!Ŗ ýǂ ǻdžLǰǤ DžÜǰ2Ŏǂ ǰ2Ŏǂ Ǥǰoƴ Ă

!ǻdž

KˊLǰĂ ǤǰKˊLǰ DǂĂ ÜDĂž ǁ!Ŗ Ǥǰŋǰ ǰoǤdžDǤdžĂNj

ǁ!Ŗłŋŋǰ Lǰǿž ŏǤǰǂ Kˊdž łUơ!) ǿơ ƩDŽ !ǤǤǰǰ

!ĦDǤDƧTƵ Ħýƽơ!ƒ ǁ!Ŗ Ĭ DžŽ ƴ dŽĂDž(DĂž

ǁ!Ŗł ǿơ ǿ! ÜDǤDƧTƵ Kˀ ŏ ăƨŏƵ ǤŰ Ű :ŎNj

.Ĭ ƴ dǰŏžLǰž Ħdž

ǤǰÜƧŏ p lƧƦ ǿŋdžǤǰǰ Ǖ!Ŗ LǰĂk 2 ǂ :ĂNj

ǁ!ǂĂ Üýƽơ!ƒ ǁ!Ŗ Kǚŏ ǰk LǰžƧŏ łDŽǰk ýǂ ƧǂĦD

!KˊDǰ

ǁDžǤĂpǤơ ǁ! Lǰ.Ĭ ƨŏƵ ǤLǂdžŐT ýǂ :ŎNj

ýzŋkǚ5Üýŏ !ƒ Lǰž!ƒ ƧǤp Ǥǰǰ Ƨdž Ĭ ƦƒłǰǰĂƒ lƧǿ!ƒ

ƒŖNjýzŋkŰ ÜNǰƦƒłơƽ lǤƧpĬ 5Ƨdžƒ Ǖ ŋƵƨŏƧdžƒ

..Ŏ! ýp(łDŽŎ Kˊdž łUơ!) !!ǁ ŋǰƧk ǁ ŏŽǰ ƽŏł ǿơ!ƒ

!ƨŏz!ƒ ǤǰDKˊǤĂƒłơƽ Ĭ !ǤýƮ kǤǰž

ǂ῀ ƥŒ́!ƒ ǂơƽ῀ !ƒ ̆Ǐ 5 Ǥǉǥ (ƾ ǒư !ƒ Lǆdž ČŐŢħ) :ĂNj
Kˇǒƨdž ƒ Ă ƨdžƒ Lǆdž ! ̆Ǐ |ǂƅǤǆǤǆǫ ý῀ ƊLǇĂ ÜƧŢƵ
!lƧĂ῀ !ƒ lǉƦ ǹǰ Lǆǯ ƱǬk
Ǘǒ ǆƵ Ǘǫ ÜǤǤǆƵ DLǆdž ħǒ ƊƵǗ ƨǒƵ Ǥ́ Ǳƶj:ǑNj
KƧǂƦ ̆Ǐ Lǆǰ ýNj Üǂdž ̆Ǐ |ħƊ LƊ ̆Ǐ Lǆǒk ƒƦǤž Lǂ!Ă
.ýǒƒƧ῀ ǫ
!ɣ ῀ư!ƒ ĂNj|| !Ʀ Lǂǒ ƊƵǗ :ĂNj
ǂơƽ῀ ̆Ǐ 5 ƥǒƥη ČŐŢ ǂdž LǅǂǑ LƊ ƥƕǓ :ǑNj
!!KǤĂƒ
̆Ǐ Ʀƒ lƥǒơĂƒ ǂơƽ῀ !ƒ Ǥǆǰ Ǥǆǒ ̆Ǐ ƙǒƵ Ǥ́ Ǳƶj:ĂNj
Lǫ ÜKǤǆǮ Σ ƽǈj ƊǮ ýǂ Üɣ ĂƊǮƒ Σ ƽǈƕǤǆǒ ɣǂk
!ǎ ƧƤǗƒ KǤƽ῀ !ƒ ýǂ Lǆdž!Ăŋ ƧǂƊǤǫǒƨk
!ǤǂǤǂ ̆Ǐ ƊǮǒη DLǅĂƦPǒýNj:ǑNj
ĦLǆdžĂNj
!ǤǆǅǂǒLǆƦƒ Σ Ǥƒ :ǑNj
!Ǳƶj.ǑƙǒƵ Ǥǒη DLǅĂƦPǒDǆǥǱƶjĂNj
|| !Ʀ LǅĂǮǒ ǗƊ..ýǒƒƧ῀ ǫ̆Ǐ !ǫǂơƊǮƒ LǅĂǒǒĂ :ǑNj
!ǐ ƨǒƵ Ǥ́

!|| !R|| ! ýĂƥDLƬDƔ ɳŏ lƧdžǂžÜLƼĂƊǻŏ DƞǦ ƊǆȷĂNj

!Ɨ oƮƪƵƒ LƼĂzďŏǵƓ ŏDLƥƗĂ :ŎNj

!ǴǶƒ ƥüh2 ƁƦďž !ƍ:ĂNj

ǴƓ ŏDǴǻƧ5ƍ ƔĂƞ Ĭ !ƍƗ oƮƪƵƒ LƼĂzďŏĂ :ŎNj

ƒƦNj ýĂơ ƇŐT ýǂ LƥƦzk || Lǥ ÜLƼĂƊǻŏ DƞǦ :ĂNj

!YĂƭ Ădǅ

ƥƥz! Ɨ ƺŏơƮ !ƒ Ĭ 5Ĭ ƪ ǒƧ!ƒ LƒĂLzƒ ĂNjƒƦNj Σ ŏD:ŎNj

!DĂǻƒ

ă Ʀƒ ƥƥzDǄNƞ LƼĂƱƺoŏ DƞǦ ÜŎkƨ ŏz Ǵ Ǚ :ĂNj

!ǺƸ ƧƥƮ ŏ

ýĂƘk ƒƦǵž ÜƗ oƮƪƵƒ LƼĂzďŏ ă Ƨk Ǵ ƒƦǵž :ŎNj

!YĂƭ Ădǅ ƒƦNj ýĂơ Ɨ ŏơǴƦƱƒ

LƬD ƥhƱǚ5 ÜǴƞǆž lƧŏǂ KǴǆž LƼĂzLƮ ŏ DƞǦ :ĂNj

!ǴƞǆǺƱT ă ƧKTŏ Σ Ǵƒ ƥơDƒĂƊǻŏ

ƇƦƧƒ ýɳDLƥƗǴǆƼĂzďŏ DƞǦ ÜƔĂƧo!ƒ LƼĂzLƮ ŏĂ :ŎNj

!LƦƍ

ƒƦNj ǺǛƱƍ ƧǂƦk DžƗ ŏơǴƦƱƒ Ü|| !R LƥƱDǙ :ĂNj

!DǅǂƗ!ƒ

ĦĿƦƺǂǒơĜǠĚǕƒ ýǍ|ƙƒƦĜďžǑNj

ƥ! .ĐǍžǒƒ || ĿNjƙƦ Ĭ ĐƵŽƧƱǒƥ ǎĦƒ ĐNǍƒ ƒƦNjĜďžǍNj

ĐžǗƥǍďžƒ ƒƦNj lǤƒƧƿ ƥǒžĐĿĐƔηǒ Ǘ|ĜƥƧǕĜǒĬ ĿƘƮƥ Ɗ

ǂƱơ! ..NƥĿƍƶ .ýǍ|ǒ ĿĐƔƘǂƒ ƥǒƧǒ ƒƦĜďžĐƥĐĿĐyǑƦƥ Ɗ

(lǤƒƧ|!ƒ ýƮ ƒǍǒĬ ǂ

ǎǕ ĦĐƥƶƘƥ||ĐƶƥǎĦƒ ĜďžƥNƥƺƧƱĿƙĿĐĿǍƥ) :ǑNj

!ĐƥƶƘƥKĿĐǎƧƘĜǑƮ

.ĐƥƶƘĐĐƶƻ ǍPƕƅ:ǍNj

!Kƥƶƙƒƥƥ! (Ɣưƹ Ĭ 5) :ǑNj

Ħ||!ƦKƩƵ ƻ ǂ :ǍNj

Ĭ 5Ĭ ĿǒƵ yưƮǍ || ǒƺƔNƥĐĿĐĜǒƩǍƧư Ʃǒ :ǑNj

ýǛP ĿƥƥdžƗ ! KƕƧƘƥ5ǕĐĐĐƥƶƘƥKĿǂj Ŀƺƻ ƧƵǕ || mjǍ

Ĭ ƙơ || ƘƩƮ ƙýǂ Ĝƒƥƻ ƧƵĐĿĐyǒǑƦ ƊǂĐžƥƥ!ƒ lƦNj

!|| ƧĐĐƵǍ

!ĜǍƮƘƒƥĿǍǂǒǕ ƥƿ:ǍNj

ĦĿƦƺǍNjĜďžǑNj

!ƻ ƧƵĐǕ :ǍNj

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑDžŽLǥÜyǒǑŖ ĎŮ Ĭ LŢĴĵǿǒŋ LĵǑŻk ÜyǒǑŖ ĎŮ :ĂNj

!ǂDžǍ ǴǵĴƪpLĵdž nĵĵĵLĴD

ÜĺĴƪ|!ƒ lƪǴǴLj||ǒǥ ƪuơ ơǓ Ů ƨǒƶ ǴŽĵơ :ǑNj

!LĴŮƒ NĵǴk ǴǵĵŖnĵ

Σ DĵŽ ÜĴƒpĂ lƪǴǴLjNĵǥ ƪuơ okĂ ǂŽƪ džɣNĵǨ

(ǎƪPDDǍơǤ ɣDǍLĵơ Ĭ 5ÜǴĵ|dž !ǥ

ĵLjǴǨĵ ýNj Üĵơ ƒĂ lƪdžLĵǒơǤ Kƨǥp ĵ! :ǑNj

!ɣǂ!ƒ

!|| !ŖǂǴǎĵj..DžŽjĂNj

Dž|| LĵĂ Üɣ Ǵĵ ƒŖNjlĴƪp LŽ yLĵŽǴĵĵ || Lǥ :ǑNj

ĵŖǴŽ ! ý|k

DĵĵÜǒ ǒDĵǂ ƺDǍ Ǵĵ ƒŖNjLĂĵǒŮ ĵĵDDĵǬ :ĂNj

ǂǒĵŭ!ƒ ĂDǂǑ LĵǴNĵ LĂ Ůǥ YĂuĂdž LĂĵǒ Ů

!ǂdžĵ!ƒ

ǂ ĵơǕƒ Ĭ ƱƺkǴĵÜĵơǤ !ƒ lĵŖNjɣơLjǴĵĂ :ǑNj

Lĵƒ ƪǴDÜDǴ!ƒ ƪǴǍĂ LĴĂƒ ǂ ĵơDÜdžǑŽ ǂ|ǒƪƱɥ

ýǂ Üǂ ůƱ!ƒĂ ŲƒĂƨ!ƒ ÜǨƒĂdžƒĂ ĵǒƒĂdž Üu Ǵƺ!ƒ ƪǴǍĂ

!ǑT

Lǰdž Ʉơ!) .ǘǿǭǰǩ 2 ơ˺ !ƒ ýƲ 5Dƥǂ ǂǀǴǂǴǰǭ :ǍNj

|| ơƲ !ƒ ǥǰƶǒ DǮŽǙ|| ơƲ !ƒ Ǐ 5 Ǐ NjƮǰǨ DǮŽǙ2ƈǩ Kʹdƺ !ƒ

(ǴƻǫǞ ǹǰ Ǐ !ǫƔ ƧƥDǑƮǒ Lʹ̹Dǐ !ǫǕǛǍDǮŽ

Ƕ|| ǴǭǰǰƦǴdžǍNj

Ƕ|| ơƲ dž ǑNj

Ƕ|| ơƲ džǍNjǴdžǍNj

ǷΣ dǱǬǍǒKʹDǮǰƦǴdž Ƨƶ k ý Nj :ǑNj

ǶƦǴdžǍNj

!yǒƱ5ƥơ Ǐ !ǫ|| ơƲ džǐ ƧǭǞ Nj|| ơƲ ǆƲ :ǑNj

ǶLǰǍ|k ƒƦǴdžǴǍP Σ ȠǍǰ) :ǍNj

!ǂǰǍDǰǮ NǍǂ5ǰơ˺ !Ǵǰ||˺ dǩKʹLǂƥ! :ǑNj

Kʹƒȵ ǎ Ƕƒ ƒƦNj Ǵdž(Lǰǰǰơ ƧƶƦǍ ţ ǴǰǰǴƲ :ǍNj

!NǰǍ|k

Ǎ! ǴǂǴǰ|k KʹLǂǍ ǙǂǍDǰǂ5ǰơ˺ !ƒ KʹLǂ ƥ! :ǑNj

Σ˺ ơǩǒ ǙǰǒƲ ǂ5ǰơ˺ !ǴƲǏ dǮǒ) !DǰǮ ǴǂƲ Ǎ Ǐ 5 KʹLǂ

NǰǰǍ ǍƥǒǑ .Ư ƧǛƒ Ǐ DǮŽǎ Ǵ!ƒ LǴL5 y|ǒ .lƥƲ Lǰǂ lǰǰƲ

.Ǐ dǮDǕȠƧ Lǂ NǰDLǛƒ LǍǂƧƥǒ .ǘƲ ƒǍ LǰǰNǰdǮŽ

.(lƥƲ Lǰǂ5ơ Ǐ DǮŽǂǩǒ .lDdž lǴǴƔ Nǰǒ

!Lǰŀŧk..Lǰŀŧk || Lġ(ǰźŋ5ġ)ž:ĂNj

.ł|ǿơ Ǵĵġ:ŎNj

.ƻ ƧƵDLĴDɤŋŏ Lǰ§ .ŎLķźǿP ..ŎLķźǿP ȡ! :ĂNj

ǗƑƱƓ ł|ǿƧƱhɞ5ǿơȚ !ƒ ||Ț ďŽ Lġj Ĭ ! Ĭ !Ă|ƙ LĴDɤŋŏ Lǰ§

ǕŎLķźǿP ȡ! łħĂDďŽ NĄ ǴƙƇƒƧɔ Ĭ 5Ƨďƺ DĬ LǿźǩkLĴDǕ

|| 5ǿ LĴDýĂǴǿ ƽ LƙPDĬ Lġj.ŎLķźǿP Ǘƽ LƙPDĬ LġjǕŎLķźǿP

.(IjǿƵƓƙ ɤ NjƙǕNIJź łƱƧ

ǴǿǮ ǰźPƌďŽLǰ§ KɼĂƒ Lǂ!Ă Ǘ| ! ýĂɼǮ K'Lǂj :ŎNj

LǰďžK'ƧǴ ȡɔ K'Lǂj ǗƑƱƓ ł|ǿƧƱhɔǴŊȡ|k || LĴ Kǂ ƧǿD

ƽĂ5ƱȚ ăƘƒ ăǴ!ƒ Lǵ|Lƽ Ʊ|ƘǮŽ!ǴƙƇƒƧɔ LǰďžǴǵǕƒ

ǴǮǕƱ|5Σ ďǕǴƒRNjLǰ§ Ǘ ƨǿƵ ǴǴǴjýďƙǕ (Ư ƧǕƒ

!ĴǮǿǴƨž ƊǮǮŐT ýǂ Lǰ§ ȡ5DĂǿƒ

ǾT!ƒ Σ 5LjLĂǂŏ ȡɔ ǗƱ|5Σ ďǕƒ LĂǂŏ Ǖ ȡɔ :ĂNj

LǰďžłħĂDďŽǴŊȡɔDLǰǕj!ƒ IjƘNjýǂ LĂǂDȡɔ ǗDĂǿƒ ł ȡơ

ƀƻ Ƨzŏ LǰďŽƻ Ƨzŏ

.Ʊ|5Σ ďǕǴɔ.lȡơƒĂ lƧďǮ!Ƙł ȡơ ȡ! :ŎNj

Ƙ||!Ƙł ȡơ ƻ ǂ :ŎNj

K'zuˈ Ǎ Ǵǆǳǯ5ǕǓǨǕǅŽK'Lǵ +ǕǅŽLǰh2 ƧǨDǑNj

Ǖ5ǴDLJDK'ǭ LjǀǴ!ƒ KƧɳ ǴǂƔǴǒ+ǀǯ Ĭ ǮŽ+5ǒǫ !ƒ

ǕǍǒ ý‡ +5ǒǫ !ƒ NǉɒyuˈDK'Lǰ ǎƘƒ yuˈǍƒ Σ ƽLjĬ ǮŽ

K'zuˈ Ǎ ǴǈǇǰƙzdžǴƙPTǍ K'ǇK'ʃɳǍ K'|ƽƒ ǴǂǴǰǒŽ

!+dǰǉ!ƒ +|ǒǕ!ƒ Σ ƽǉɒ

ýƛdžzǒ5+ǕǅŽƔǴƙƧǴǉ|ƪ ƽ!j LǰǒǭƘ2 ǵǍ :ǍNj

!ǉƘNj

+5ǒǫ !ƒ ƘPc ǕǴǴǯ ƧTƵ +ƪ ǆŽ ǀǆǍ ǍǒŽ ý‡ :ǑNj

ǴǈǉƘ Ɣ Ǵǯ+ǀǯ Ĭ ǮǍ|ǴǈjǴǉuˈTǍ ǕǴƙƧþýǆǩLJǅhɒ

ǆǇP ǴǍǰ Ǖ|ǒǕ!ƒ Σ ƽǉɒǕ+5ǒǫ !ƒ Σ ƽLjǑ!ǴƒǍǒƒ Ĭ 5

+ǕǭhɩǍƽNjĬ ǭŽƘ ǍǒƒĬ ƘƘ ǍǕK'ʃǍƪ!ƒ ǉƘNjý‡ ǀƒǍ

!+zǒ5+ǕǅŽǉƘNjýƛdž

!ǑLǰdžhuˈ Ǵ K'ǇýNj:ǍNj

ýNj(K'ǆƵ +Ǖɔ!) +huˈǴ Kƪ ! ǎƨǒƵ ǴǰǷD:ǑNj

!ǑLǰƔuˈǴ K'Ǉ

Ĭ 5Ĭ NjƔNjƘ) ..||Lǰž ƘǒƵ ǴǴuˈǴ Kƪ ! :ǍNj

.(Uˈ ƧǕƒ ƽǍ5LǰdžǒǫĆ !ƒ ǕƘƘŽǑɒ

!Ǵǯ5ǴT ƗþLJyǒǓƪ DǕ :ǍNj

DžǻǼǿT LǂǂĂ ǴǸǷǀŖ ǂǼǛ Ă ÜǷĂǎƒ ƧdǅǮƒ || Ƨǩƒ :ǑNj

Ǐ 5 Ƨǂ5Ljƻ Ă ǔ (ƻ |ǩ DžǅƔ ǴǺǾ ǂǶǼ ĂơLjƔ Njǩ) Lǂǒ

ǂ5ǒơ Ț DŽǅ ˚ ǒƧ!ƒ LƒĂǂƒ NǂǅǄ!.j lƧǼǗǴǓƇǑǁǅƳĂuƣ Ădž

.ǂǼǛ

Ǵǂ5ǒơ Ț !ƒ Ǐ NjLǂǼD(lǒuƣ Lǂǅ Σ ˚ ơǩǒ) Ǐ NjLǂǼDĂNj

!Ɣ ǴǺǾ Ɣ ƧƿǴǂuƣ ǂ :ǑNj

.(ț ǂǩƧǩ ǂǼǒ ǴǾǒǫ ǒǅĂ) ǴǩǴNj:ĂNj

Ǐ 5 ǒƧǩǩ ..Njǂǹnj Ǐ 5 ƧǑP!ǴǓK˚ ơD ǒƿĂ) :ǑNj

.(ǂ5ǒơ Ț !ƒ NjǴǅǫ

.(lǒĂǒǅǅǂǒK!ƒƨǴǅ ǴǩǴNj(DǒǅǮ ǩ)ǓĂNj

yuƣ ǩ.ǒǂǒT ǇǑǹǏ 5NjǂǅǂǂǩDǅǅă ƧPDlƧdǅǂǒƧǩǩ)

KǴǮ Ǵ ƿǏ !ǫǂ5ǒơ Ț !ƒ ǂ ǎdǩǏ 5ĂNjǂǒ.lǂǒǏ 5ǂ5ǒơ Ț !ƒ

ǂPdǩ lǒǂǒT ǂǒǴǂuNjǂǴǂuƻ |ǩ Ǐ ǩơ Ǐ NjƔ Ƨǩǩ ÜlƧǒǮ Ț

ÜlǂǒdǅƧǴǏ !ǫǴǂƔ Njǩ ÜKǴǮ Ǵ ƿǏ !ǫǂƿdǅǂ5ǒơ Ț !ƒ

ǂǩNjăƧǩ Ǐ NǍ Ǵǂ!Ǵț mǂǩĂ ƧǴǂ Ǐ 5 KǴǮ Ǵ |!ƒ yuƣ ǩ

ǒƿǻǼǅ ƧTǂ ǂ˚ dǅ lǒdžǴǂĂ ydžNjǂLȚ ăǂƒ DŽǍƒ

ǂǑLƒLǂǒǂǂǒǅǂǒǏ !ǫƧULǂĂNjƻ ƿĂ Lǂơ Ǐ 5.DǍƒ DǅǒǩǑ

(!KdǮ Ă Lǂơ Ǐ 5ǴǅǂĂLj

(SGR !f ýsLǧpbŏT Cf̃Ihb)

الطاحونة

..|| Ǘ|| ǒk… || Ǘ|| ǒk..|| Ǘ|| ǒk

Lǰȅ Ƨ!ƒ Əǭƃǹƒ ǀƥƊǉŽĂɳ Ĭ 5ǂ LǰǫơǴ!ƒ KƇǭƃ ɏşƸkĂ

ǴǭùLǬ LǴLǰƒ ƔƥǨƇǭǂ ƔǒƸĂ DŽǨdǰ ɏǒƸ ƳǴǫĬ 5

. Ʃ dǛ!ƒ Ʃ ƒĂơ!ƒĂ ƟĂƧ!ƒĂ Lǰƒ!ǭĬ 5ǴdǭǗǴǬŽ LǰǂǒǑ

ýǒǉŽ ƙǒǴǭǬ Ǘǫǂơƒ Ƨ!ƒ DŽŽ ƽĂƙǕ ǂLǰơǴ!ƒĂ

ǴɪǰǭǨdǬ ǒǗƪ 5ǴǨǴ Ǚ!ǴƑ!ƒ NǰǂĂ NǰǨơǨĂ ǀǰĂ ɦ

ǴǰùùƯ Ƶ ǬùɪǰĂ LƒƧĂǭù!ƒ LǬ ǴNǴƧ Ƶ ǂǨĂ LǴǷ!ƒ LǬ

Ĭ DơǬǂ ǂ|ǒǬ ǂǬǬ ǂǬĂLǴǬƸ ǨĂ Ǚ ǂƧơ!ƒ LǬ ǂǭǭơ!ƒ

ǰǨǉĬ ɲǴNǴdǬ NǨǒɪǰĂ NǰǴǭ ɦƧǴǰƒ ǴǬ DǬƒ LǰǂǒǴǬ

Ĭ 5ƥĂ Ǘƒ ǴǰǴƥǂ ǯǨĂ ǙƱLǫ!ƒĂ ƧǬT!ƒ ƔĂơ ||ĂǨǬƥɪǨ

ǛǴNǰ DŽƔƯƩ ĂNǰǴǬ ǗƔƯǯ!ƒ ƟǴƧ NǰǂǀƥƊǉŽǴǬ

ǀƧǂ!ƒ ƔǴƧ!ƒĂ ýĂǬ!ƒ ǂUơ! ýǂ Ĭ 5LĂ ǭǂǒLǰƒ Ʃ Ǵǰ

DǭùƮ ǬɦƯ ƧǗƒ LǰǭùǒDǬǭŽ ǗƔĂơ!ǴǂƒǴǉŽ ǂPĂǯǨǰŽ

DǭǰǒơƱ LǰùǂǒLǉĬ DŽŽǴNǬ ǰƒƧƮ ǫLǰƧƮ ǒĂDǭǰǬĂ

.ƧǴǰƒ Ʃ ǯLĴ 5ǬNǴ

.|| Ǘ|| ǒk…|| Ǘ|| ǒk..|| Ǘ|| ǒk

..ƲǴɪǨĬ NĂ ƧǴǰƒ ýĂƱ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

KùNǦǤǥĂ ƥǒžhǇǲžĂƥŀo..ƚƥƨǆǲžÜƥǒžhýƨǤǲǯ

ƖƥǮǯǇǇ

..ƖƥùǮǯǮÙǃ Ă ǇǲžǇǰơǤƒ ƲƥƞǨĬ !ǤǨǒǤǲǲžĂ

ɣùǷǮǤǰǂ ǤǤǲžĂƥŀo.||Ǥǂǒk||Ǥǂǒk||Ǥǂǒk.||Ǥǂǒk||Ǥǂk

..Ư ƘǤƒ ƖƥǮǯǮǰƦNĭ 5

ƥǤǂkƚùǂƧơ ýǂ5Ư ƘǤƒ ƖƥǮǯɣǷǯžǆǤĵ Nǰýhɒ

DǮǰǒžùThǇǰǨǒǇƥƦƒ Σ Ǥƒ ýǆĂƥǇǲžǤǸƥǃ dž NǰǇǂk

ÜǮǰĂnǰ Ĭ ǮǮɣƑǤƨĂ KŰƒĂTDĬ 5DǰǤǆ ƚǇǰǲž DǰǰơǲǮ

DǮž|kĬ ùNǰ NǰǮƱ ǤǮ ƧǤǰƒ KǇǤĬ Ʀƒ ýǤǲƒ ýǆĂƥĬ !ǫ

ǤǰĂdž ɣƱ Ʀ ||ƧŀoÜǇǰơǤƒ ǮǤǮĬ Ʀƒ ƚǒǤǃĂƒ Ĭ 5ƥǯ|kĂ

K!Ăơk ƥǰĂ ýĂdžƒ Σ ǆǇýdžƦ ƥǮk Dž.ƧǒžTĂ ǮǤƱ Ǉǲž

...ǮǤǰǒƥƥĬ !ǫ

.||Ǥ||ǒk..||Ǥ||ǒk..||Ǥ||ǒk-

ǤǤǇǮǇǰǮǤǃ ĂDƚǮǤ ƖƥǲžýƱǯk ƥƥƚǇǰơǤƒĂ

ƥùƘǯ NǰDǮǃ ǒǤǲǇǤƧǃ ǤǰnǰDĬ 5ƚ ƥơ ɣƱǯ! ƧǤǰƒ

Ĭ ù!ǫăƥǤ ƐT ƒƦǆƚƱǃ ƘƥɣǤƥÜƒ ǇǲžƧǒž! ĂDǗ !Ăǲž

ǇǮĬ ùǇǰǒǤǲǮǤ ƒƦǆÜNǰƱhƧǤǰƒ KǮǮk ƒƦǤǲǮǤǲƥơ

ƻ ƧTk DǯƱǯƦƒ ǇǲžĂǇƒ ƒƦNǰƚ ƥơ ƥƥǤǤNǰǲǒƱP ǤǒT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJÄŀƶĐŎŽLJÄŢ ŋĵƧƙŏ ƒÄƘƵÄ Ϊ !Ädĵž ƥŀƶ ýĢĵTĿƒĵŧ Ţ Ƨ5ýĢĵŰŬƒ
..ŧ ǘɅƒ KǘǒŬƶƘƒ Ɣ ĢĵƱŁK'LĢĵ IĵRNj.ĢĵƥŽŽ
ǗÄ Lĵǿůž Ţ !ĢǗÄNjǗ ŧ LĂĵơĢƱƒ Ɣ ơĢ Ϊ !Ädĵž ƥŀƶÄ
ǗÄ Ƨǒû Ţ |!ĢǗÄù NjǗÄ ǗƔ ĢT!ƒ ǗÄ ƨÄɳƶ!ĢǗÄ Ǘ2 ǒơLĵƒ
NĵǗû Ţ ÄÄ ǗýǒÄƱ NĵĵŢ ǗĆŐT ýŧ Ϊ 5ƱŢ Äƙdž Äɳƒ..ýǒÄƱ!ƒ
KƒƧùTƵ NĵĵĴ!Äơ NĵǒŽƱ' ǒǗƒ LĵĢŧ!ƒ Lĵdžĵǒơh ĢĵĵƥƱĢdž
.lƧǒŧ!ƒ IĵĢĵƵɳž ƧĢýƲǒΪ ƙơ K'ĢĵƒŽ
DÄžıɳLĂ LĵĢƙǒơ Dǒĵƨù ƙƙ Ϊ !Ädĵž ƥŀƶ YƒƧƦ Ϊ DƵÄ
ýÄù|ƙ) ĢĵĵơƒÄơÄ ŧ DǒŽŧ ĢĵŢÄdž K'LĵÄ LĵǗƨƸÄ ƧǒĢĵ ƵÄ
Lŧƒƥù!ƒ ..Ƨùɯ'PǗƒ DŢÄ!ƒ LĵdžĢĵŧ ŽÄ ƧPDƱÄƱP ydžŧ DŽŽ
K'LĢĵ ŧ dŽLŢDŢÄ!ƒ ƒRNjlƧŧ Ϊ 5Ɣ ɳû!ƒ ĢĵƶÄ ..Ƨƒƨɯ'PǗƒ
Ɣ ƧĢĵƙ ý|ơ NĵĵǆŽɳƙ ĢĵĵƥYƒƧŧ ƥɳƙ DŽŽdǒÄ 'ĢĵƵŢ
Ϊ ù5lƥƥɳ KǗƥÄdžLĵdžƧPƒƨ!ƒ ĢĵơǒƥNĵK|ƙĵƙ ĢžƧPǗ
.DŢÄ!ƒ DŽ
... ||Ģ||ǒƙ... ||Ģ||ǒƙ... ||Ģ||ǒƙ-
..ĢĵŽTǒ NĵĴ NĵĂĵơĢƱ ĵƥDƨ ƧĢĵǗ Ϊ !Ädĵž ƥŀƶÄ
ƧĢIƶɳ NĵƧƵ ƱDŽÄ ..Ģĵŧƙŧɳ NŧdŽdžýTǒ ǗĢĵĵɳ Ϊ |ŀǒÄ
ŧ LĂĵơĢƱ!ƒ Ƨdž Ϊ ƙƒ ŧ ŀǒƱ!ƒ ŧ ơƒƧ!ƒ NĵĢĵĵƨ TLĵ ǒÄ ..Ģĵƥƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].. [illegible]..

[illegible].

[illegible].. [illegible]..

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].. [illegible].. [illegible]..

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧĂƥ Ĭ ƙǉƚƨǓǙƶ|5ƧùƤǗƒ Ĭ 5Ă ǗĿƒƧǒɳ!ƒĂ ɣǒǤĿƒĂ ɣǒƧ|!ƒ
.ĿǒƧƤǗƒ

ƥù˥ ơ!ƒ ĿƌǆǨ ƓɳĂǆǯǮƻNǰ !ĂǆǮ ƥƶǯ ĿǤ ƓǆǮƧǒǂĂ
ĿǍƥƧơƙǒ ĿǒƦƒ ƖǄǅǮýNǅƲ ƶɦƻ ƧǓ ĿǆǯNǫǂư ǂƒƧ Ĭ ƙǉƙ
ăƦƒ ΥĂƧTǆǮ ƒƦɳǰĿǤǯ ĿǆǯǄɳƥƲ Ĭ !ĂǆǮ ƥƶǯ ĿǕ ǗǤǒǭ
ǀƦù NǍ ǗƟǤƖƧǕƒĂ ɣù˥ ǤǆǮ ĿǆǯǒǂƒNǅǮƧƥǒ NǅƥɦǗ
Ǘǎ ƧƤDǮǤǒDǤƦǤơĿƒǍDǗǤǒ ǤƦǤǨ ƻ Ŀǂ Ĭ DǮǨ ƓɳĂǆǮ
ǀƥùǒƙýùɦǰ !ĂǆǮ ƥƶǯ ƒƥDƨǒǤ ƙǗ ǗǤƦƨɳĂ ǤƥǆǮ DǮǮ
ƒƧù˥ Ŀƨù|ơǒNǉNǤǮDǏ 5Σ ơǒĿǤĿǂ ĂNǰ ĂNǰĂNǰ
.Ƨ˥ Ŀƒ ƒƦNǰΥĂĿĿǤ Ǥǯǰǯ

ƖǯɦDǮǯǨǂĿǍơǤ!ƒ Σ Ǥƒ ɣǒǯ ǗƟǤ˥ !ƒ Ĭ 5DǮǒƒĂ
Σ ƧùƤDăƦƒ Ǥǯ.. ǨǆǮ ƙ ƖǤ5DǮ.ǂƖǒNǮ ǂƶǨǆǨǤƥ
ǂDǮǯĂǆǮĿǮ ǂĿǍơǤ!ƒ ýǓƵ ǤǆǮǤT ĿDƥɦǗ ... ǂĿǍơǤ!ƒ
ƥĂƵƙ ǤǯƧ Dǯ ƶɦƧǓƙƒĂ ...ǂǒǍƒ ǤǰǒǤơ ƥƧ˥ Ă ǤƦǤǒNǰ
ǅǉǰɣNǰǒ ĿDƻ ƥĂDǮǮǤ ƦƤƒ ...ăƬƧ Dǯ ƶɦĂ ǗǨǤƥƒ
.ǂ ƥơ ǤǮǒDǮƻ TǂƦ˥ ǒ

ǗùĿǍơǤ!ƒ ĿǤǂǆǯ !ǫĿǍƧǒǂ!ƒ ýĂƧNǰƥ5ƒƦǂNǍ
ƧƒĂɳɦĿǒƦƒ ĿǂǤƥƒ ɣǤ˥ DƥɳǒǀǀǤNǰý˥ ǒĿǆǯǂ ĿǤĂ

LĴǴǂ ǎ ƦĴƒ NĴĴƒƧƦ NĴ LĴǍĴǑŽ !Ǎdǆ ƥƶh LĴǍǕǒǒǒ ǕǂLǍĵơǴǃƒ
LĴǜdž LǴǒǓǕƒ ƔƋŽǏ 5ǴĵǍƶdžƽ ƧPhƊƥĵƒ NĴĴƩ ƞhǒ
ƽ ƧùƤ!ƒ ýǒǒǒ LĴǂ lƧƒƨƺhƽ 5ĵǒ LĴǂ ƊĵƒLƊǕƍ ǕƊĵǴ dž
Ǖƍƫ ǴdĵƒLĴdžƧPƊǄǕƥ LǍƶdžǍ ǤƧdž Ǐ !ƍǴǴ ǒĴƥ
LĴdžǂƧhǰ 5ǂƪ ǍdždžǴĵǂǍ ǑƫƬ kǴdžƲơ! Ǐ 5K'LĴǂ ǴĵƊ
LƊǕƍ ƊƥǒǍhƟƧƞ!ƒ ǂNǍ5 LǍƪ ǒLǍƧǍǂ!ƒ ƊĵǍ … ǤǴĵƒ
yǴǴƮ Ǖƒ ýǚùƤ LĴdžƔƧƮ ƙǍ NǍƊdž ƥǕƒ ƩhƬ ǒLĴǂ Ɗĵƒ
ƊǍ Ɵƞ!ƒ Ǐ ƊŽŽLĴdžNĴƒƧƦ NĴƒǍǕƧǍ Ư ƧǕƒ Ǐ ƊŽǴƥǴ
LĴĵǍù!ƒ Ǐ 5ǑǒƮ ǒǏ !Ǎdǆ ƥƶh LĴƪ Ǵdǆ ƥơƊLĴǍ ..yƪǒ
ƽ ƧǴƸ LǕƒ NĴƒhǕ ǎ Ʀĵƒ Ư ƧdžĵƒǍƧư ơǍ ƒǍNĵǒ LĴƕ
…lƥùǒǍ! ƒ lƥùƊŽǍùƞǏ 5LǴǑŽydž ƧǍƒ Ɣz! Ǐ 5
NĵùƯ ƻ ùǂ LĴƶ Ǐ !Ǎùdǆ ƥƶ LǍƪ ǒLǍƧPcǏ ưdǍ
Ɗǜnĵ ýǍǒǍNĵLĴǍ ǕƧǂƒ Ɵƞ!ƒ ƒƦNĵ ƥơƊǏ kơ ƧǍǕǴdǆ
lǴ|ƊŽƧǍƮ zdžLǍdǂŽ ƻ ƧƬPkdžǍƮ zdž KǴNĵǍǍ
.ƊǴǂƪ dǆ ƦdŽ dŽƒ Ǐ 5

ǍǍ…ǑùƵƒƧƦ K'ƕƧư Ǐ Ʀƒ Ǐ Nĵ..lƧǒƮ !ƒ lƧƒƧƒ
ýǂTkǏ Ʀƒ ǕLƒƧǍƥƒ ǂzǒƮ !ƒ ǂơǍƧdǆ LƊNĵǕǂ LĴdǍdǍ
lƧùƞơ!ƒ ǴnǍƙǏ Ʀƒ ǂLǍơǴǃƒ ǑǒǴdǍ lƨnĵƊLĴdžǴƞ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ł ù ʓǂ Źǻǻž . ǻǻž … ł dǍ ŋ ĵd Žǒǭ ł ʓDŽ ǍdǂŽǒ ŊǍơ Lǰdž

YǍpǍh ƨǒ Ʀ ǰĜǰǂ ǻǰǰp Ǵǰƨ ƨ ŻT Ĭ ƙ ƒ ł dǍ ŋ ĵd Žǒǭ!ƒ ŊĶǍơǴ

. DǍǯƒ DǍǯƒ yǀǒ ǍŊǰǴŊǰ Ɣǒǯ!ƒ ƨǒdž Ĭ 5ǴǑT

Ĭ ù 5ƙPǳ DǍž !Ǎdǯ ƥǳǒ Ĭ Lǒǯ DǴǳŽǴǴŪ ƒ Ɣ DƙǍ

Ĭ ù ƙ ƒ LƒƨǍ pù !ƒ ł zǒƨ ù ʅ !ƒ ł ơǍ ƨ dǴ ǻǻž LƒƨǍƥ ƒǍ ƻ DƒŽ

ǰƦù ŊǰLǰǂ ƨżT DǍž . ǰƨǒǯʅ ł qǰǍp ł ʎpơ dŽ ŬŊǰ ƒƨ Ʀ K'ƕƨu

ŊǰǰƒƨǑTǍ ł ǂǒ ŊǰǰĬ DŽŽ ơƨ!ƒ Ĭ 5ƙP ǳǍ Ŋǰǰp yƙǒ ł qǰǍƥ ƒ

ƨƙŊǰ ƥ5ǴǰDǒ DǍž .. ƥŋ ʅ'Dý ǴǍ … ŊǰǴǰĬ ƙơ ý ʅ ƙǍ …

ƨùPƈǴǴǰUǰŨ ǰǳǰ ŋ 5ƥ ǰǍ Ŭ Ŋǰǂ Ĭ DŽ ŊǰƨƢ ýǴǯ DǍǂ UơDŽ

. ŊǰǴǰ

ǰƒǰù ǒǍ … Ɣ ƒƨ ù ƙ ƒ LǍ Ĭ 5Ĭ !Ǎdǯ ǰƥǳ ŊǰǍ LǰǍ

Ĭ ŋʅ dǯ ʅ ŋ!ƒ Ĭ 5Ǵǯǂ Ǎ Ɣ ƒƨ ƙ ƒ LǍ Ĭ 5ŊǰǴ ǰh LǴǰ Ždǯ

Ŭ .. Ɣ ƒƨ ƙ ƒ LǍ Ĭ 5Lǰ Ŭ Ɣ ƒƨ ƙ ƒ Ĭ 5Lǰơ ƥǰh ǎ ƨ ƒǍǰ ǎ ƙ ƒ

. Ɣ ƒƨ ƙ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ .. Ɣ ƒƨ ƙ ƒ Lǰǰ Ŋǰǰh ʋ

ƥǳ LǰDƽ ƥʅ ǒ ƥơ DLǂ ǒ Dž .. ýǍŊǰ h Σ Ǵǰ Ɣ ǒʅ TǍ

ƒƦù ŋ ǰǍ ł ƱǴ ǰp ǰƦ ŋ ǰǍ ł ŻƨʅŁ!ƒ ǰƦ ŋ ǰ K Ǎdž LǰDLǂ dž !Ǎdǯ

DŋǰǍù Ŋǰ Lǰdž ǰǍ ƥ ƨDǴǰŽǰǍ . LǰǰŬ ƒ ƥŻǴ!ƒ Ĭ 5ŊǰƙƒƟƨ ŋ!ƒ

. LǍǂ ǒ ǒ ǯ ƒǍƨ ŋ ǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫ Ǵǂǋη ƧǒĂ Ǵǥǂǁǒ Ƨ Ą̨ ƥǒƶ̨ Lǲ ýĂǀǒ Dǂǋ ƶǁĂ

ƥù ơDă Ű Lǂ ǆǆ Ű Nǂ Ű ǂǂ Ǵǂǋ yǒ Ʀ ǒ LJ Ăǂ Σ Dǂ Ʊ

.Ǵǂǋ Ǵ ýǨǨ Ǵǂ Ĭ Ǩƒ ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ ƒ ă ƧǨ Tǒ LǱ [illegible] 5

Ăù ǋ Ǵ ǆ Dǂ Ǵǂǋ ǒ Ƨ Ą̨ Nǂ Ĭ !ǫ LĂǂ ǒ LĂ ƧPǂĂ

Ǵǂ Ǵǂ ƚ Ăǂ ǆ ǀǂ Ű Lǂ ƒ Ǵǂ ǂ ǒ Ƨ Ą̨ .Ʊǀ5 Nǂ Ž

ƚù Lǂ ǆ Lǂ Ƶ Nǂ ! ƚ ơǂ Ă .ƚ ǆ Ű ƒ Ǵǂ ƚ Ʀ Σ ǂ LǱ Ǵǂ ƒ

.KǴ ƧT! ƒ ă ƥǂ LĄ̆ ýǆǂ

Ű ǫ..ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ ƒ Ƨǫ̌ ǆǂ ǫ ýĂǂ Ǵǂ Lǂ ǆ ǂĂ Lǂ

Lǂ ! ƥǂ ų̀ LǱ Ă ǋ Nǂ Ž Lǂ ǆ ǂĂ Lǂ ă Ǩƒ ƥǂĂƒ Ǵ T! ƒ LǱ

ǂƒĂ ýǨ ƚ ǆ η Kǂ ƒ Ĭ Ǩƒ ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ ý ǆ ƒ ƚ !Ăƒ ǆ ƥĂ ǒ

.ƥ̨ ƧǨƒĂ Ƨƒ Ƨ̨ Ű ƒ ƽ ǂ ydž

Ű ǫ Ű !Ă ǆ ƥ Nǂ ǆ ǂ [illegible] 5L ǆ ý ǆ ƧǨ Dǂ ŽĂ

Ű Ǵ ǆ Ĭ Ǩƒ ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ ƒ L ǆ Lǂ Ƨ ǂ Ű ƒ Dǂ TĂ Dǂ Ǩ LǱ

.Ĭ ƧPDƧ ǆ K ǂ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƥĂǨ

ǁ !Ʀ..ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ ƒ Ƨ ǆ ǂ Ǩ Ƨ Ű ƒ L ǋ Ǵ Lƒ K Lǂ Ă

Əƥù Ʀǒ..Dǂ ƥĂ ƚ LĂǂ Ǵ D ǂ Dǂ Ǵ Lǂ ǂ ă Ǩƒ ƥĂƒ L Ű

..ƚù LĂǂ Ǵ ƒ Ĭ !Ăù ǆ ƥ Nǂ ă ƧǨ T ƒ ă Ǩƒ ýĂ Ű ƒ Dǂ ƒ Ʀ ǆ

ƚù ǂη ơ! ƒ Ĭ ù ơ Ƨ! ƒ ă Ą̨ Lǂ ǒ Ű KĂ ƒ ǁ !Ʀ Ĭ 5L ǂ ƚ ǒ

ǀƥùơƒĂƒ KùĿĢ ƚ ǒơ ..KǒƝƥ Ĭ 5ǤƞĴƥƵƶ ǒĬ Ƙƒ ǀƧǒƺƮ !ƒ
ƚƶƿƧ Ǥƞƥƙ ƴư ƘƼŬ ơƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍýǒƊƒƵ Ʈ Ƙƍǆ 5ƊǍƙ ĿƞƍǆƵ
ǤƞƞǤƞhƴư ƙĂ ĿƥƱ!ƒ ƚƵǤ ƾǒƥƥƒ ǤƥƊƵƵƱƥǤ ƙǒĬ ǂ ƥƊƵ
ǤƥǤƮ Kƥùdƶƥùƥ Ă Σ Ɗƥƶ Ă ..ƧǒƺƮ!ƒ ĂƊƚƱĿƍ!ǤƐƊƵ ƘƱ
KǤƥ!ƒ ƱƘƘƵ ƧƤŰƒ ƥǒǤĂ ƥǒhǤƤƥƙ Ĭ ơƧ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵ KĿƍĿĂ
ǤƥùĿƶĂ Ŭ ơƧ!ƒ ɣ ƊƵ 5ǤƞùǍ dƵƙĂ ɣ Ăƞ!ƒ ĿƥdƶƧǒƺƮ !ƒ
Ĭ Ŀƶƙ ýƱƙĂ Ǖ ƧƤŰƒ ƥǒǤǤƥƞ Ĭ ơƧ!ƒ Ƨǒƥƙ Ĭ Ƙƒ ǤƞƥǒɣƵƙ
ĿƥƵ Ĭ Ŀƶƙ..Σ ǤĿƒ ǤƥƥƵ ĿƵ ƫ ĂơƙĂ Ŭýǒ ƊƒƵ ƬơĂ ƥƥƞƅ
KƧùƮ Ƙƒ Ĭ Ƙƒ ƚǂƧƵdƶ ƥƞdƶƚǒƶƊĂƊŬƊƥ ɣơ ǀƧĂƱƮ Ɗ
ƚǒùƮ Ƶ ƚǒƶƥhĂƊ.ƥǒƵhĿǤƶ Ĭ 5ǤƥƥƵƊĬ ƊƵƚǒ|!ƒ Ǥƥ5
ƟǤƮ !ƒ Ĭ ƘǒĿƊǤĂ ýǤƧ!ƒ Ŀǂ ..ýǤƧ!ƒ ƻ ĿƮ Ĭ ƊƵĿƞƶƙ
Ŀƥdƶù ƛŭƛƒ ĂƊĿƥƵǤ !ƒ || ĿǒƦ ĿƥƱ KƊƥƵƊƥ ĿĂǂƙ Ĭ Ƙơ
.ɣ Ăƞ!ƒ

ɣƵƮ !ƒ ĿƥdƶKĿĢ ƚĿǍƥǤ ǀƥƊƵ 5KơƞƬ ƊǤƥƵƶĂ
ƚƵǤ Ĭ 5ƧǒƺƮ ýƒĂƮƊĿƥƱƙ "ƚĿǂǤƵ || ǤƞĿƞĿƥƮ ǒĿƊ
.ǀƧǤƶ KĿĢĂ ĿƥƵ!ƒ Ŀƥdƶƥơƒ Ă
." ƚă ŬĂdƶǤ Ƨơƭ !ǤĿƮ ... ƚ Ƙƶ Ǥ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýù‡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
.[illegible]

2 [illegible] Ĭ 5[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]
.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K'Ădẓ[illegible]
[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] [illegible] Ɣ[ơ ǂ [illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ..Ĭ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ĭ 5Ă ..ý[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
..[illegible] ! ă [illegible] L[illegible] !Ă[illegible] "[illegible] [illegible] " Ɣ ƨT[illegible] [illegible] z[illegible]
[illegible] ơ Ĭ 5[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] K'[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ýĂ[illegible] ..[illegible] L[illegible]
.ƨ[illegible]

Y[illegible] L[illegible] NjΣ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ă[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ă ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] ư [illegible]

ă[illegible] Ɣ[illegible] ýƨ[illegible] zh ă[illegible] ĂNjý[illegible] ! [illegible] L[illegible]
Ĭ ù!ǫýĂƨùn[illegible] ..[illegible] ! K'[illegible] ý[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]
Ŭ ƨ[illegible] [illegible] ǂĂ [illegible] Ĭ 5[illegible] [illegible] U[illegible] L[illegible] ..[illegible]

..ĂNjĿĂǂŦĐ- ƨłƐ!ǤāĂŦơdž NǬžŭýǭ ŏĂ NǂƘǤ ĐĿǰŭýƒƨƙ

ĦĿǰơǤƒ ă ƧŦ Ĭ ĐƒŽNjĿĂǂŦĐ

ĿĐĂù NjÜĺƥĐǋĬ 5Σ ǤǰNǰŢ ŏ ĿǂǤžPƈ ĿǂĂ

ƒƦNǰ… ĺƥƒĂ ĿǂǤdžĿǰơǤƒ Ĭ 5ýdžƒ Ĭ !ĂƙŏƥŽž ƒĂƥηŏ

ƻ ù ĐŏǰŽžù Ţ ƥù ηĂ ƚ ĿǰơǤƒ Ĭ !ǫɣ NǰĿdžǂ5..ƚ ƥơ Ǥž

Ĭ 5Ĭ Ţ ž!ǤǰŢ ǤǍ… NǬŢ Ă Ĭ ĐŽĬƧŏǂ!ƒ ĺǤŽŭ- ĐžŏơƒIJ

.ƚĿǰơǤƒ Ĭ 5- ĐŏƧdž – ĿǂdžPĐƥĂ ĺƥŏ

Ĭ !ǫ ĿĂƧʋĿǰĂ ĐǤŽĐĿĂǂƧŏ ýŏǤžǂ ĿĂǰŏ ƒĂǂ

Ĭ ĐŽă ĂǀŏĐĿdžĐǰdžýŭ.ƪ ŏŢ ƙƥŽĂ ţ ǤǰĺƒĬ 5Đǰ žŭ

Ŀǰdžýù ǂ NǰηĂ Ĭ 5ƠŏŢ ŏĂNǰ ă ƧηŏăƧηŏĬ !Ă5ƧʋĿƒ

.NǰǤŏ

Ĭ ù 5ĺƥù !ƒĂ ĿǤǂdžƥùP ƥŏž … ƥŏž … ƥŏž

Ĭ ù !ǫƒĂù !ĂƧηƼƚŏǂơ!ƒ ƧŢ ƒĂǂƧƥĐýǤƲÜƒ Ĭ ƙơ ƚĿǰơǤƒ

.ƧłƐ!ƒ ĿŽ ĿηǰǰǮĐŏŽĐǰǤǰĐŽ

ƥŏƧƙ ǤĺǂĂ Ĭ ĐŽĬ !ǫ ǤĺǤƥ ƚ ƼƙƚĿǰơǤƒ ƘĿǂĂ

Ăù ĐŽǤǰĂŢ ĿǂĂ..ǤǤžƒ Ĭ 5Ĭ !Ădž ƥž ƟĂƧŭƪ ơŏŽĐ

‖ù ŏƙ Üù ŦNǰ ĂĐɣ ηžƙƚNǰýǂĂ ɣ ƒƧǮŢ ƒ ƚdžǰNǰýǂ Ĭ ĐŽ

ƒƥŭƥƥĂ …ĐžŏǤžǤŏ Ŀǂ ..‖ Ǥ ‖ ŏƙ …‖ Ǥ ‖ ŏƙ … ‖ Ǥ

ýĂù ŏP!ƒ Lǰu dž Ǉǵ zƱ ƿ Ǳǻ û ƿ Ɒ yƿ Ă Nǂǂ lƧ dǆ ljƦ Nj ĭ 5ǵǵ ǩ ž

ŧ ù ǒǯP ŧ Ƨ ù Ʊ Ƨ ù lƶ – ƧƒƧ Ʈ ǥ Ă lĂ ƿ Ă ŧ Ƶ Ƨ ƫ Ĭ 5– ɣ Ƨ ư ƙ

.ŧ !Ănjdž

الطحالب

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LǤƜ hƊƯǀǼǐŊ Ă Ï 5ƒĂPST Ă .ƚ dĂǻ dž LǤƟǀǼ DžŽ ƊƯǤǀǤ [illegible]

.ƓǤǀǤù ƥDK ù oƙ Ï |ƙǀǼƮ ƙƥDŽ ƒ ǤSƭž ƒ Ư SǕƓ ƒĂƞSPD

LƬǕƍǤƓǀƓǤǀƥĂù Lƞ LǤž ǀǤ ƓǼ .ƓǤƓǤǀǤ ýƱǀǤ LƬĂƒĂ

.ƾ LǤƒ dž ýƓǀ ƓǤƮ |ƙ ƊƯǤǀSƞƒĂz5

ƚPSƓƮ …Ăù ƞ!ƒ Ï 5ƾ ƙǀ ýƒs ƙǕ KĂdž ƚ oǤS

ƝǤǀĂǤǀƮ 2 sz ǒ LǤǀo!ƒ Ɣ ǒLƒ .ƓǤǀƞLǤ ƙ ƓǤǀǤ ƚ!ĂĂdž

ƥĂù ƮƒǁùƓǀĂƮ DƓǤĂƓS ƾ Ă5ƜĂƓǀ ă ƙƒ LǤƊǀK ƒR

Ï 5ƾ ǀǤ ýƒs ǒ Ǖ …ƓĂSƬdž ƾ ǀǤ ƒ LǤo!ƒ Ï !ƓƤ KĂƮ Ă

.Ï ƥƓǀD LƒSP

LǤǀù ǒ LǤǀƒ LǤƓǀǤ ƇǕNjLƩ KƥoƙǒÏ !ƓƤ LǤ

ƦùLǤǀƓǤǀù ƥDLƬƊƯǀĂ ƓǤǀD K ƙ LǤž Ư SǕƒ ƒĂƞ ǒLƬD

ƊƯǀƓǤ LƩ ƓǤƥ ǒ LǤ Ư SǕƒ ƞNjƾ ƓǀD Ï 5ƚƙSƓ ƥǕƒ

ƒĂù ƙǀǤ Ï ù ǂ ƟǕƮ !ƒ LƩ ƫ ǀǤƓǤLĂzSƙǒ ƒĂǤ …ƚǀ|DŽ

ƊƯǀSƓǤƮ Ï ù 5 KǕƑƓz!ƒ ǤǤƞLĂƊǀĂ ƇǤLƒ KǤǤ dž

Sù|ƙ…Ăƞ!ƒ ǖ dž ƚ TƑƓ!ƒ ƊƯǤ Ǥ SĂ ǕǤS5Ʈ !ƒ ƙSƞƓdž

ƒSǤùƮ ǷƓƱ || SƙĂ ǕǤĂƞƵ ƥ Ʈ Σ ƮƧ SǒƱĂ ǕƓǤƵLƬƞ

KƓdǀŽ ù ƞǤĂ ƝǤǀLǤǀƒSdž ƚǂSƞ 5ƟƮǒǕ zƊŽǤ

…ƠƓƤ

... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ăĦù!ƒ Sǒŧŀƒ ƥơ!ƒ ŧDŽă ĂSŢĂ Ǖ TǕŽ ƐşǕDLǗ ƾ ǒSǕ!ƒ
.Ĭ ƥǴŽDýPƒƥ LƒSĂƥƒ ŧžǒSʅ Ĭ ơS NŀŀŧsƑǒ
ǴďŽ ǴďŽ SùTŽ ŧʅ ďŽ!ƒ sĂǴƙǒ DžăĦƒ ăSďŽ
LǴʅ LǗƒ NǊ DžǰK'Ǵơ DƒŽ ĦŽ5NǰSŽTDDžǕŧŽK'SŧR
ƾĂù5ŧùTǴŋ!ƒ NǰşǕƒĂŽĂ NǰǕĂ LǰǆơLǰǆƾ DǒǴŽ
...LǴŽ!ƒ ƫ ǒSǴk
...DǰǆŽ ǒŽŽ şǕkĬ TďŽăƥĂ ǴLǰ ơ Ǵ|| ǒŽŽLĂŋD
..Ǖ ĦǑư žhǰ 5ýŧŀǰ ơĂShǰ LǰƙĂ
DŽǗ Ĭ LǰĬ ƙơ ... ƥž|LǰƥLǴž LD...Ĭ ƥǒĂ ǴǕ
.Ĭ Tďžǰ
ǰNĂùƙĂ lSƒSơ Ĭ 5Ĭ ďŽ ƙşT LǰLǰǆ ƽƙ K'ǴŽK'LǴĂ
Ĭ ƙơ .ɤǒƩ yTďŽư ǒĂLǴ ďĂK'LǴ ǴNǴŽĂ ǕɤǴŽĂ
ŧďƙùʅ ďŽĂùǕP Ĭ ù5K'!ʅ LƒǕNǴǰ žƙĂ ǴǰĂ ƥŽǴƙ
ǴǰĂSŽ ɤSư kɤ!ǴǕ!ƒ ǴǰK'ƼŽ ...K'ƼŽĂ ..ŧǒƩ
K'ùLǴ Ĭ ùƙƒ Ĭ NǰDǕƒ lƙNǰLDƾ ƥʅ DǗ ǴǰĬ ďŽƾ ǴŽDĬ 5
Ĭ !ǴŽNǰRƾ5Ǖƒ NǰTƙǒĂNĂ ăƥƒĂ Ĭ DŽŽsŋ ĂƥƙƩ ďŽǴư
...ƥǴŋ!ƒ

Ďþžă þù Iŧþ Ĭ ù ĿĐĐƧĝ ĿĴĝdž ĿĐŬ Ŀŧ! …þz|ĿĴ Ŀĝĝžk KĽĐ
.ĐŋĭŽŽ

.ƧăkĿĐþŏƧkĬ dŽK Ŀĝ

Ư ùzlĂ KdŽŽ Ţ Ĭ ĿĐĝŽŏPDĜĝŽŽ !ϱýŢ Ă þ!

ă þù !ƒĂ ĆĜŽŬŽþƩ Kŧ Ş Ĭ Ŗƒ ĆĜþĐŽŽĿĵĿĐĬ ĐŽ Ƨ!ƒ

ɣ Nĵù kĿĐĬ ù dž Kư ƼĂ Ŭă þƒĂ ýĆŏĐĿĵdž ĂŬƒ ĆĜþĂ

ĿĐĜĵŋƒĂ Ŀĵdž Ăŋ Ž ĽĐŽĜĵĐĜĵ KĐŽŧƧzdž Ĭ !ϱĬ zdž

ɣ Ƨù ư hĭ !ĂŬƒ ĐŋŞýĜƧĐĂĜĵ!ƒ || ƧkĿĴĂ Ĝĵŏ ǰ 5Ĭ |ŀo

ă ƧkĿĐþŏƧkĜĵĐĬ ! K!ĝ ŬykĵkĐŽĝĵ! .ŬƧŽƒ ŖPĿĂ .ƧĜĵ

þŽĜŢ kĿĐĐŋĵŧdŋĿĐĜŽ ŬĐŋĵŽĬ 5ĿĂþĿŋŏ ă þƒĂ Ĭ ĐŽ

ĐŽŬ!ƒ Ƨŏư okĂ ŬĿĵNĝdŽŽþĜĵ ƧŏŽkĂ ϴƒƧŋ!ƒ þŏdž Ŗƕ

.ŭƕ..ŎƧŬ ĿĵŽNĵĐĐƧPĐƧŏŧ ĐŽŧĂ ŬĐŋĵ

.ă ƧPĐƧdŽŎĐŽŽ NĵĜĵĜĵ!

KùĿĝ Ĭ ùŖƒ ƧŏŢ!ƒ " ĽƧƒƩ " ĿĵŽŏþĿĵ KŋƧPĐ

KŏĵĂ .Ĝĵ|!Ĝƒ KĜŏ!ƒĂ ł ƒƧŖƒ ĿĵŽĝư ɥĂ .ĜĵŽPdž

(ŎĐPŽĵ) Ĭ ĐŽɣ ŏƩ ĆĂþNĵ 5Ĭ ĿĝĿkĬ dŽKŏƧ ĐŽŽĆdž

.ţ Ă|Ŀ!ĜŀĿĝdž

Lǰ̀u dǆ̌ƨǒǂ lƨ̌Ʈ Ǵǹƴu ƙĂ Dǿ!ƒ ǴǇǰƨ Ǵǿ5Ƴƥ̆Ăk

Hˇ ƨǿk LJƮD- K'DǷǬ…ƨǩ!ƒ ǂƸƨƒĂ"ǂ|ǒĂ !ƒ"

ǴǒNjǴǰǿǹK'dǿ ƒ DǮǓ|5ăĂơLJK'ƨULJǰǿkDž

HLǰĂ||ƙƥǅ ǴǋNj…LǬ ơ Ǵƭ DǷǮ

Ĭ 5DǮǮDǍ ÜǒǴǂƥƨPhǂǒƥLǰ Ǭ dǆ 5K'ǒdǬƒ

.NǰǬĂ… ƭ ǔPDĂNǰǏ Lgǐ NjK'ƥƨUǬƒ Lǰơ

Ĭ LǴhǕǆ ƐùƬ ýǂ LǂĂǂƱǴhǐ 5ǴǰǴǂǮK'!ǴƥƋ

Ĭ ù DǮƨƨùǂDýNjÜƥǆ Ĭ NjDǂǆDǮ IJR'j ǴǕ zdǆNǰPD

LJ Ǖ zdǅNjk ǴDǮDLǰĬ LǂdǕ NǰǂǒǴlƨdǆǴǂǰdž

…LǂdǮ dǨ'Lǰ zǬD- Ĭ ƙƩ K'ơƘĂ ÜLǰǒǮǕ hNjk

ǕǴP ƒƥù ǒǹǴǹǰƨULǰ ù dǆk Ĭ NǺ Ĭ LǰƱǴĂ

.Lǰǿ DǰĂD…||ƙƥǅDDǮNj…ǂdP!ƒ

DǰǴǒdýǴǹƨ!ƒ LǰD.Ĭ ƥǅ ýǴǆ ǴǰǴdǆ NjLǂ!

DǮ|ǒLǰĬ DǮýǴƨ!ƒ ƨƮ ǒýNjÜǎ ƨPǕƒ LǹǰǴdǆǴLǰǮ

DǴơƙƒ Ĭ ù DǮǮù dǆ IJRNjƨƮ ƙƒRǴdž lƥǕĂƒĂǂZǴ ƨ!Ǵ

.LǬ ơ – ýǴƨDǮNǺ ÜǴǹ!ƒ LǰǴdž

ƒĂǴǂ ÜǕǴP!ƒ LǰdǮǴlƨdǆ IJRNjĬ 5ǴǰLǰ LǴ

DǕǂdǨ'|Ʃƒ LǰRƒǂǕǆƒ ÜǎƥǴƒĂ ƨĂƮǴĂ ƨdǴ ÜDǕƛ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ư ƧǕƒ Ƨù lƶƷ ă ƥƓǴ ɳƒƙ Ǖǂ ù ƥǚ ƋǮ lƧǒǂ ǂ ƕƊǑ Ǐ 5

.Ƨǭ Ʈ ƌǆ ƽ ǒ ɸoƘ ǂ ƶ̃ Ʈ ƒǍƒ

.Ɣǂ Ƨǂ … Ɣǂ Ƨǂ … Ɣǂ Ƨǂ -

Ǵƒǂ Ƨǂ ɦ ʋ Ưƻ ɷ ƥƙ lƧǒ ƺ Ʈ !ƒ ƧǴ ɷ Ǖƒ Ǐ Ǌ ǁ ƉǛ Lǥ Ǻ

.Ÿƒ ǂ ǂ Ƨɦ ǰ ƊƵǅǰ ǰ ý Ǎ ǀ ƙ Ǵǂ ǂ Ǎ Ǵǰ ƥ Ɗ Ƙ oƙ lƦ ǰ ƒ Ž

Ư ƧǕƒ Ƨù lƶƷ Ɵƒ ƥù Lǧ … Ƨǒ ƺ ù Ʈ !ƒ Ǵǂ Ǎ ƌž ư ƌǍ

ƽ ù ƊǷǆ ǕlƧǒǂ ă ƧƤƊ ƥƒ Ǎ Ƨ ɣ ƌž ɣ ƌǆ ǒǍ Ɣ Ʈ ǒ ă Ʀƒ ƥƒ Ƨ!Ǵ

ɣ Lù Ʈ ǒǍ . ƥǍ ƥù Ʈ !ƒ ƟǴ ƙ ɳǒ ă Ʀ ù !ƒ Ǖƻǂ ƒ ƻ ơƒ ƨ!ƒ Ɣǂ Ǎ ƌǆ

.Lǥ Lǘ ƒ Ǵƥ ƶ ɦ ǰ ƥ ƶ ɦ ǴǍ Ơ ǒǍ . ơƥ ƺ Ǵƒ

العائد من المهجر

ýùdžžƒ Uƴ Ƨùʒhƚòûΐ ĿǺƙƒ ƚdƮ Ǥŀƒ ĿǰdžǤǾǼƚĐǬŽýŏǤĐ

.ǸǰǰǤǰǸǬǐ Ŗƒ Uƽơƙƒ ýƒƨĂ ǤǰǺĐŽǰƍKĿǽǐŽƚdǬŰƒĂ

Ŀǰdžƚ ĂƧùPƒ Ĭ ùĐŽŽǸǰǰǰƧĐǤǺƧƱ ĿĐǸǰǰŽǤǰǬƵ

ǤdžŽŽ2 ĂƧùUƒ ǰŖǸǰƚzǰǰ ĿƵ ǤǻT 2 ƧzĿĿĐĿǰǰ Σ Ŀǰk

ǰƒĂƧ ǰùơĐĿĐŬƍǗƚǰǰŽƒ ǤǤƴ |ƒ Ĭ !ƍƵ ƧT ĿǰǤǰǰǸŖĐýzη

KǤǰǰĐŽ Ŀǰûhǰ ǰǰûhĿǰdžηǤǰƵ ǸǰĂƧP ĿǰhƱƳƨƚΐ ĐǰŽ

Ĭ Ŗù!ƒ 2 ùΐ ĂǒĿǰƱǤ ϒǤǰǗ Σ Ŀǰk ǑƼ lƧǰǰdƒ lǰƧǤdƵ

ĿǰĂƚùT ǤƤ ǗǰûhǰĿǰdžǤǰǸǰƧƼĂ ǗǸǰǰĂƚùǸǰƴ ƧǤdžĿǰĐ

Ĭ ƧĂùƛƒ ĐǤǰĐǰŽǤǤǰĂƚΐ Ǥ !ǤǰƧǰǰǤǰǰƒ ƧnǰĐĬ ǰǰƒ

Ŀǰdž ǤĿƒ ĿĐĐǰǰƧ ǗƧT Ǥƒ ǰǰ ýǤǰ ǰǰǤĂ ƧT dǰƼ

ƒƧùǰǂ ĿǰUƽơǒǤǰǰ ǑƼƚǰĂƛƒĂƚǰT Ǥƒ ýĂǰǰƵ ɣǤT Đ

Ĭ ǰPǒǕ ĐǰĿǟ ǰ ƚnǰƒ lƧǰǰĿǰdžƼP ĐǸǰŽǤdžǰǰƍǑƼ

ɣƧǰǰĬ ƙ ĿǰĐĿǰdžǂ!Ă .KǤǰĂƙƒ ǰŖǸǰɣǤT Ǖ ǸǰǸǰǂ

ǑƼýƒƨǤǰǸǰ ƟĂ ĿǰǰǰǰƼĐǰơ!ƒ ǤĂǸǰƚƼzdǰǰǰûhĿǰdž

.Ĭ !ĂǕƒ ǸǰǰǤĐ

Σ ĐǰǰǰƱ Ĭ !ƍǑηdǰǰǤǰ Ĭ Ŗƒ ĿƍǤƴ ǒĐǸǰǰŽǤǰǬƵ

Ǥǰơ ƚĐǬŽKƒĂǂǰ ŖǰŽKǤǰ Ŗƒ ǰǰǰĂ ĿǰdžýǰƮǒĿǰ ǸǰǰĂǸǰ

ĂĐǸǰǰǰĿƵ ýǒT Ǥk Ĭ ƬĐ2 ƧzǒĿĐĿǰǰ ǑΐĐǰǰƱƒ ǸǰǰŽĐĿƵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJDNjJ Lqjž Ej Üǭ Lą5f ł ʒDǾǽ hǍǩdž ƽ ƑǾǍf Ư ƶhƲDƥ2dž
LĴu ǂ!Ă ÜΣ LǍùk ǦǴLǰDLȷdžƨž ǂ łǭ Lą5f ł ʒDƑǎǒŋǒĬ ƙ5f
yùƱƿ NJǍ Ǵ2Ţ ǴǭǷ ǴǰǮǽ L ǂ NǰǮǽ LǕ ƧĦǽf ĭ ƥǴf
lƧùǒǂ LŋjžǑ5ýʒǨTƒǍ ÜlƧǭ5f NǰǴž 2 ǍƧƲ! DǮǽ ƒĦNj
łùǒƧǴǽ łǂƧT Ǒ5 KƒƧǴǭǖ! ǖŢ ơdž2džǰ NJǑ ŋǰjĬ ƙơ
KǴžLJǂ ƥơǍ ÜǰƒǍ ɣǴŢ DLȷdžƥT ǴǂDǮǽ ÜΣ LǍk ł LǰƥdžǑ
ł ùơhǒǦǭ5ÜǖƱǴ NJ5Lƥŋǒ ÜǂƧT!ƒ łȜǍf ý5ƥ5ơƥT!ƒ
.ljǰŋDƥǖhǑ5ýdžDŽŢ Ƨ5LǮ NJ5!j
ǴjDƥdž !ƍǑǩǍ ǰǒơǍ ǑTdžYƧǴ!ƒ Ǒ5 lƒƧDK'Lǂj
KƒĦ ýǴǴž ÜǰǑ ǰǒơǍ Ư ŋǰjDžǰǒơǍ Ÿƒ ƥž LǍŋǑ5
2 ǂ ǴžÜDǰǴžDȳƒǍdžǑ5Lǰǭ LǍǩƒ ýǴžƒ Ư ƶhydžÜlƧdž
ǴǭùLǮ Ü5ùŢ !ǴǖƍNJ5ƧDDžǴǰĦƥNǰTžǯdž2džǮ2hƥǒ
ýùơdžǑù5ǴǭƧùŢ ǦǴǮ ýǍǴǕ ƒƧPǂdžDŽK'ƒĦ K'hNǰ
Ǒù5'2 ƧǴT!ƒ" NǰǴŢ DǰǴǖ ǭžǒĭ Ħƒ ł5ǰP!ƒ łdžǑǕƒ
ƽ DŽƽ ǖdžƒ lǰǭ ŋhǴǰ2 ƧǴ!ƒ K'ƥŋǍ5ÜLƒƧƨǒơ YƧǴ
ǑǩǒĬ Ħƒ K'Ǵ5ǕLǩƒ ýdžhǴǴǍ ÜNǰǴǒ ƧPcYƥǍ ƥǍ ɣǴǰ
ƽǰǴǰŢ Ǒù5DǴžƱ!ƒ ǴǰhȜƒƧ5ǍƱǖhǰ ý[ʒ! ýǰƒŽPc
ĭ ƥǴŋ!ƒ Ƨùǒ ýùdž!ƒ ƒĦNjLǂǒDǍ ÜNǰžǰlžTǴǖÜdžǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥùơDLǅ ƚ ơƘơƚƱƧT!ƒ KƇǴǶĂ ÜǶƿ!ƒ DǴLƔ ƢŽƲ ƧŰƒ

ÜǴnƗǴǶ LƥdǮƥơƒĂ LǴ NǇǰ Ÿƒ ƥƶ ǕĂnƥ Ŏ5 DǮLǴƒ ƥƒƧ5D

ƚùơƘ5lƥǴƎhƠƮž DǍ Ǖ nƗdǯ KƇDǴǍ ýηƧ!ƒ Ĭ DǮŽKƲ lƘ5

Ǔdƚ hLǴ TĂT!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥƶ NƥƠǴ LƥdǮƥnǯk KƇƦPDLƝƥƶhǕƍ

LƑǴlƞƒ ýǴƘ ƒ ĂDƚǴǴƒ KƇǴ DǮ ƥǴƎLǴ NǴĂnƥ Ŏ5 ƠƮžö

LǴǈdǯ ƇǴ ơƥƧǴƒ || !Ʀ LƥdŽƲ ƽǴĂ . ă ƧPDLƧdŽǴNǍƬdǯ

|| ù!Ʀ ƥƶhΣ DǴǮƱ ǴǴKƇƧƥǴ . Ÿƒ ƥƶ ǕĂnƥ Ŏ5 ŎƩĂƮǕƒ

KƒĂƮ KƇƧdǍ . ƚƮ ƒƧƥƒ Ʋ ƧǮhǴLǯ ƒƥǴhKƒĂƮ lƥƩ DǴǕ

KƇǴƶhùƮ !ƒ yù DǮŽŎù 5Ŏ|Ƙƒ LƝýhƥÜKƥƩ LƝƥƶh ă ƧPD

ǴnƗǴŏ Ŏù Ƙƒ ƚù ǒǴƒ KƇǴ dǯƒ ă ƥơƍ Ŏ5 ÜŎƮ LǍƘƒ ĭ ƥǴǴǴ

lƧƒĂùηƞ ÜNǰ ơ Ŏ5 ǔƽƱ ýdǮö ÜŎ!Ăƥƒ Σ DǴǮƱ Ʋ Ƨƶdž

Lǰ dǍ ÜýǴƱDƚƞƩ ǴǴǴDƧηƘĂ ÜΣ ƬƧ!ƒ ƇǴƸ ĭ ƥƘƧk lƥǴ

Ǵǖ LǮ NǰLƍǮKƼƩ . KƇǴƒĂ ƥǕĂǕƒ LƥdžƧPƈ ƥƩ ǴǴǮĂơ

NǴƮ DNǴƥƩ LƝĂ ÜNǴĂ lƥǕĂDƇǕơNƗý‡ LƝNǴƥƦ KƇƩƧƮ D

ƔùơŏNǰLǰ Üƒ LƦdƚhŎƘƦ ƚǴǴĂ ÜKƇǴƚ ƛùǍ ƥǕĂD

. ƧdǯƒƧPƈĬ ƘơDǴLƍLǅ 2 ƥĂǒLƝĂ ýǴƱÜƒ

ǴŎP ƥηŏDǍÜNǴǮƒƧŏPDŎƮ LǍƘƒ ĭ ƥǴƒ yLƮ ƥ!

Nǰ! ƥùηŏDǍÜNƝNƽ!ƗƬLǴÜΣ DǴǮƱ Ŏ5NǴǮ DǮŽNǴö

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ḍĕǿǩù ǒĆĞĹLḹĵ KŮĈ[Lĵhǖǫă ĂďŽNĴɲȵǒŮ Ǥǣʓ ʄɸǿŏĂ

ƚƵƨLĴɣ ƧĜŤĂ ljƧǂŖD.ĜŔ[ďhǂ Lĵǿďǆ LĤ[ǫƾĂ[ŎƼ DĂǿĵ

ŎŖĵ KʄĂţĵ!ʄ ýǂhNĵDŽDžĜŽDŽNǈǈ ŮŎLĵĂĵƧk ŎŖĵ ʄ[ơ!ʄ

ljŖùNĵŎù5ĭ ƧŖȵk DʓŽ Ĭ LǈĵĂ ŮDŽŽýǒ[ơŖĵ ŎƼ Ĝĵǿúr ƿ

ǖĴĜŮƧĜĜŮĜuƧǒʓ[ƚ|T LǂĴ[DK!ƨĜŽ Lĵǿďǆ ljŖNĴ ƚĴŎ!ĵ

ƚùȵǒŔLĴŮNĵŎDŽŽýù[ơ ĜŽ DŽŽý[ơ ýȵƧ!ʄ LǥŮŎ[ʄLĴŎ5

ýùƶȵkŎùŔĵ ĭ ƨùǒƧʓ!ʄ yƼĵ lĂɋĂ ĆĜǿŽĵ Ʋơ!ʄ KĜŽùr !

ĜŽǂ ƚ ơŏǿŮLĵĜŽĵĂ ƧʄƧ|Ŗ ŮĴ NĵĜơ ŎƼɸŖƼ ĭ Ŗĵ LĴĜLǈĵ

Ĭ ù DŽŽĜďŽ[ďŽǂùǒŽǂ ƚǒur ǒĂƶk ƚhǂ ŎƼljƧďŽ Ĭ LƼDĂĂ

ŮĵĴĜĂ LĵďŽ|!Ŗ ýǒĵ ŎƼDŽŖ[ʄ ĜŽĵďŽNĵr Ƨʓ Ĭ !ǫýĂ[Ăĵ

ŎLĜŮƵDĜŽ DŽŽɸďŽ!ĜNĵǫNĵĴĂ Ů Ƨ[ŎƼŸʄ ƧʓŖ[DDŽ

.ƧŖ[LĵďŽŎDŽŽNĵŽDĜĂ ƧǒP LĵďŽ

KʄĂţĵ yǂƼDĂDǂ ǖʌĜɸŽŮĵDŽŽKʄĂţĵ Ƨǒʓ Ů' ďŽDŽ

Ĭ ùŔơ ŮKʄƧĜƶ!ʄ DĜŽ ŎƼŎ[LĂŖĵ ĭ ɸĜĵ DǂŽ YĂŎ[Ĭ DŽŽ

LĵďŽŎLĜĵ ƨ [Lĵ ŎƼƚǂʄƧŖTŮĵ KʄƧʄƧ|!ʄ ɸǖhɸ ŎƼKƧɸ[

LĵŎDŽŽDŽ ĜƧT!ʄ ýǂ ýĂďk LĵhŎur |kŎŖĵ ŮKĜĵŖu!ʄ ʄ|ƶ

ƚù!ĂɸDŽă ƧPŮĵ KĜŖDŽŽĵĂ ĜɸƧȵďďŽLǂĜ ďǆ ýĂďkĂ ĜɸƼ

Ů NĵLǈ Ůɣƶùț!ʄ ĆĜɸLĵďŽLĵȵĜơďǆ Ĭ DŽŽĜǂǿʓĂk ɸĜŮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

العذاب

K̆ÙŢ ǂ Ʃ ǒù! Ǚǫǵ Ɣ ǒƧ K̆ĂŢ hǜǚƾ5 K̆Ƨηǥk

ƚùdǰǻ!ƒ ƚùǒǫǿ!ƒ Ǉƒƨù'P!ƒ ƔƒĂhDƧǒƧŢ ǂ ýhɿ.. ƧTh!ǭ

ƱĂùǒPĂ ƧǴhǯƒĂ TDŢ !ƒ DǼ K̆ok Ĭ ǥPk Ĭ ƙƒ ǛƧĂηnǰǯ

.K̆Ăǂǯƒ

Þ..ƒRǴž

Ǚùdǰǻ!ƒ (ƒRǴdǯǯ ǁùDŽùǋǰRǋƒRǴžǇǂkDž

ƒRǴdž ǋ..ǴǒĂǒǛǴǯƒ ƒ K̆ƥdĂ K̆Tƞƙ Ĭ ƙƒ ǛǂDǯdǯ

...ýùhƥǇdžǒTǰǵ ǴƒǇƙDǯǵǂ ǛǒĂƥƚhǒƧ ă ƧPD

ǰRùǋK̆ǴƞD ǯǇǰ!ƒ Ǉǒǚdǯǯǯǯƚ ǒƣ K̆DǯǴǂ

.ƥƧǴǯǵ ƧηǥkĂ .Dǯ!ƒ DǒƙƚƲơǰǯ

Þ..ƒRǴž

ǇƧùηdǯhǴnǰƱǒǇDƥhǛ ǋǰhƥĂƧdǰ ƧdǯƩ ơD

ǴǋƥηƨǒƚǒƧùThǭ ƥĂùTo!ƒ ƻ ǛcƱŢĂ ǋǂǇƧƥǋǰǛǒǴ

Ĭ ù5ƧùPcǇǴ ăǕ ƥĂηĂǕ ǛƥơĂ ǇǴ Ǵǯǰɿ..ǴǋηǰĂ

ƽùDǮǋǰǂĂ... ǰRǴdžƧƥǒDž..ǋǰdž!ĂǥdǯǇƧηo!ƒ

Ƨƨ ƚùdǯǇǰĂ Ǜǰηη Ǉǂ ƙƚǒǰƧƍǕ ǇĂƥƚdǯǇǂĂ (ƒRǴǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lj̀u dŽDĂĂ ÜĞŋ ɣ ŀɍǌŏ ă ƧPǕƒ lĞŏ!ƒ lj̀RNj; ŏǌŏ ÜƧPƈ LJƑĞ

ł ŏơ … NǂƒR ƟĞĞDLJdŽƒĂơ Ĭ 5ƺ ƧȝŏÜĞŋ DŽŽ ŏĂ ÜĞŋDŽ

łù ŏdǂž łù Lǒŋ Ƶ Ĭ ù!ǫ ýhǂR dǂĂ Ƨuư Ğ!ƒĂ Ĭ uư Ğǂž ýĂoŕŏ

… Ğnǂƒ ƧdĂž Ğnǂž ý‡hƿĂƧdǂƒ ƧdŽ ĞŢ ŏǌŏ ÜƿoƒĂ

ă ŀƒ ÜŀĞ!ƒ ƧƒĂơ!ƒ Ƨǒ ƧPƈƒƧƒĂơ DĞ!ƒ ƒRNjydŽĂĞŕŏĂ

NǂĂƿLŢ ..lƧŋơ!ƒ lj̀RNj… Σ Ğǂƒ ydŽNǂŏơ Ĭ 5ĞĂŏ NǂDŽ ŏ

KƒĞĞoŏÜĞĆŏù DŽƧù PǕƒ NǂdŽ ..ɣ ùŏŋ z!ƒ ă ƿĞž!ƒ

NǂŕĞŏơ …Ğ LNjNǂ ŕĞŏơ … ƻ ĞŏǕƒĂ ƨĂdŽ!ƒĂ KĞĞŏǕƒĂ

ɣ ù nƒŏŽNǂƒR Ĭ 5ƧPǓƒ LJƑĞ!ƒ ł ŏơ ..ĞNj‡|ŏdž ƒ łǂǂo!ƒ

.LJĂ‡!ƒ KĞĞP ý‡ Ĭ DŽƿƧdŽĂ Ƨŋƺ ŏĂ

Þ…… ƒRĞdž

ýÙ Üŀơ! ..ƺ ƨdŽŏ ă ƧThDŽ ǪƒƧT KĂŢ Ğǂ‡

ƿùƿĞǂĞŋ‡ ĞŢ dŽ‡ …ĞĂz Ţ dǂƿdĞ ƿĂƧdǂƒ ƧdŽ

ƿĂĞ Ƶ ƿù|! …Nǂŕ‡ƧơĂ Nǂuư hĂ Nǂ dĂž Nǂǫ ƿĞ ÜNĞ D

lj̀RùNjLD Ĭ !ǫƿĂƧdǂƒ ƧdŽ NǂĂ ă ƧƿŏLDLĂƿĞŋǪƧŢ !ƒ

ƒRNjĬ 5Ğǂ‡Ă ÜƒRĞdž ĞĞ5ǪƧŢ ŏĬ ŀƒ Ĭ !ĂǕƒ lƧdž KŢ ǒ

KùLĞ ÜăƧPDlƧdŽĞǂǌŏ ĂNǂ lƧdýĂǕ ĞǂĂ|ŏĂNǂ DŽƒ

ɣ ƧȝR ŏÜNǂLĂNjýz ŋ ă ŀƒ ƿơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫÜƿǂŋ łhƒƧ ɣ Ţ ŕ‡k

Nǰη ķƱhù ư !Gǻ Lǰdž !ǫýŢ Ăǿ Dž Ǖʄ Ĭ ko … ÑǰǤ Lǰdž
Nǰ Lǰǒ … Ɣǒ Ƶ!ʄ Nǰǻ Ĭ 5Gǻη ƨ ķ ƽ !ƨ LǰĂ … ĦjŘNjʄŘǻdž
ƚ ùǒ Ƶ Gǻ ǕʄĂ LǰǻŢ ǕGǻ ƨ dǻ!ʄ ă ƨ oŢ !ʄ Nǰ Ř Dǻ Ĭ 5NǰD
LǰǻG ǂ!Gǻ ǰ |Dǒ Ƶ Ă ýhǰ dǻ ùƨ ư G!Gǻ Ǖ ư Gdž ýPʄǒ
.ǕGǻkoǕʄ ʄŘNjNǰǫ NǰĂǒ ă Ħʄ
… Ɣ Řù ƶ ķǒ Ǖǫ ǰĂǒ Dž Gǻ Lǰ ʄ LDLǰdǒ Lǰ NǰŽ
ǕǰGǻ ûŢ Ă ƟGǻ ǒ ƨ Gǻ Ɣ Řķǒ ǰĂ ƨ dǰʄ ƨ dǻ Lǰ ʄŘNjýηDLǰdž
ýĂ ķ Ĭ ko … Nǰdž Ɣ ĂŘĂ NǰǒĂ NǰGǒ Ɣ ʄŘ!ʄ LƵ ƚ oǒ
ǰǻŢ lƨ ǰ ă Ǖ ƚŢ ƨ ʄ Ĭ Ʊ ǒ Ǖ ǕƔ ʄŘ!Gǻ ǰ Dǒ ýη ƨ dž !ǫ
ǖ5KGǻ Lǰ ǰǻŢ !ʄ K ʄƨ Ħʄ ǰŘNjLDýh … NǰŽ NǰŽŢ ķ
.. ƨ PǕʄ NǰGǻ Ɣ Ʊ Gǒ ýG … NǰŘ ýPʄǰ oŢ ķĂ Ɣ Ă ķ LDǰh
Ħ LǰGǻ Ž LƵ || DǰŽ dž ǂǒ ǕD
ƽ ʄ ƨ koǕʄ LƵ Ƶ ǂ ķ Ǖ Nǰķ Ĭ Řʄ Ɣ Gǻ oǕʄ LǕ
ĦƔ Gǻ oǕʄ
.ýǰ ķ Ţǒ ý ǂ!ʄ … ţ |!ʄĂ Dǒ ǰʄĂ Ɣ Gǻ oǕʄ Džj
Ħý ǂ!ʄ ʄŘǻdž
ýù ǂ ý ƶ ηǒĂ ƽ ƨ koǒ Nǰ Ǖʄ oĂ ƽ ƨ koǒ Ǖ ǰĂ ƶ!ʄ LǕ
.ƽ ƨ koķ ǰĂ ƶ Ǖʄ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥoƒĂ LĵƒĂ …Kƒƨǒǂ KƠǰƊ

|| ƓŇĵÜKƒƨǒǂ KƠǰƊŇĵ LĵƕLĵƊǒ Ǖ lĵƒĂ LƊǕƍ

Ĭ ù5ƴƨƽ lĵƒĂ KĂƮ Ă Ĭ ƶĂ ĂƊƦĵƶƒƦnĵ .KƘƶƥoƒĂ ƊƶĂ

ÜŇĵĵĂ

|| ƥǘ ǒƌƶĂǒ || ƌƵKƊƶ..ƓoLĵƓĵĵ KŁĵ ƥ!

LĵƥĂ ĂƊýù ƙ Nĵĵƨǂƙǒ Ǖ ƒƥoƊýƙǒ ƊƵŇĵƟ2 ƈǂ

ÞýƘƓ ƓĵýNjNĵƊýƘƓ NĵĵLĵĂĂǒ ƥĂŋĂƒ Ĭ 5LĵƓLĝǎ Ɗýƙǒ

Nĵ! ǎƥƙƙ ÜKƓƨƌĵĂ 2 ƓǕŪƒ ƱƚƙƌƶĂ Lĵƨ ƥŋ!ƒ ýPƒƥƙĂ

ƓƥLĵŇĵƟƊĬ 5ƴƨƽ NĵƥĂ NĵƙƓƙ NĵŽLĵĂǂ!ƒ Ɠǰ ƓƊǂ ƌĵǒƌž

ƊƓƌžƒĂ Ĭ oƊĵŽ lĠ |!ƓƒƦƍ … ÜƌƙǒƌžƥĂƮ Ǖƒ ɣŋƓ!ƒ

ƨǒǂƒ ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒ LƒƨǒƌƶĂž lĵƨƮ ƓƙǂƖĂǂƌƶ ƊƓŪƒĂ KƓ LƌƒĂ

NƙƓLùĵƮ ǎĂƓƙƙ ƊĂž..ƨƥŋ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵŽƆƖƨƙĂ ýǒƓƶǒ ɣǒNƥ!ƒ

ƓĵƒƦƓž..ƒƦƓž..ýƘƓƒ || ƖĵĵƖ..ýƘƓƒ ƓĵýNj…Ɗǂǒ!ƒ ýƍŽǒ

ÞýƘƓ

Þ…. ƒƦƓž

ƓĽĵƥ KƶƨƨĬ ƙƒ || ƊǰƦƓž…ǂƮ ƨƮ ɣǚǂ ƓĂƶǂ

ýùNjLĵǂ!Ă Ʊƥù ƥŋ LĵƌžƴƨƨƙĬ NjƓNjÜKƓo! ƦƌŽ2 ƥNj

.ɣhùƮ !ƒ ǎƨoùƮ !ƒ NĵƌžƶĬ ù5ƥùŋĂ ýNjÜƓĵƥNjKƥŋĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NǉĭƶƙLJNǍ ƇoLǍ ƓǍƮ ƘLjƨ Ǐ NjLƿ Ǐ 5..ƥǍƞǍƒƗƓƙ
ƚǒǗƗ ƺLjƚǜơƧ ƟƧƙǜƗƒ ƓƶǍ .ƖơǃƒƗƓƙǏ !ƺƓǉǍƶǛƥƽ
ƴƓƥǍ Nǉƶ ƫ ǍƶƵ ƴƗƽƽ...ƚƞǒǃƒ ǉƦNjƴƗ ǒǍNǍƚǀǒƵ
..ǉƧǍƨǒƇƓ NǉǓ ƓƽƔƲƔǒƓƶ
!|| Lƺƚƙǃƒƴ ƦƙƗƦƓNj... ǉƓƶ

العريس

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ 5 ŷŇΓǒ ĂŃĄ Ǵŀĵ ŀĵƒŃŅǎ ŀķƒ ĎŒƤ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥĂ ĆĆǵ!Ǵƚŀƕ Ƥdž

ƻ ƨƵ ĿƸ ƾĂƨƧdžƻ ƥĂk ǗƩ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƻ ƥĂk ŀǡƞ5 ĎǯǗǴǵǒ

ĿƸ ýǴǵƧ!ƒ ƻ ƥĂĂ ǗǴǵĿǗƒ ĿƸ ƥĂƶ dž ƻ ƥĂĂ ǗĿĂƧ|dž

ĶƲƩĂ ǗǒƧǴƨ!ƒ ƾǖƲƍ ĿƸ ĆǴĿƒ ĶƽĂĂ ǗĆǴƒ ƥǒƧk

ƒĂƶďž ƥ5 ǗǒƤĿƒ ĿƸ ĿƽĂĂ ƚƽ!ǗǴĿƞĂƨ ǴǴƃ !ƒ

:ýĂ|ǒŀƥǒƶƒƚǒ|!ƒ ĿǴƧĎĿdž ķǒǴƒƧƮ ŀǡƞ5

..ĿǴǴǬ ..ĿǴǴǬ ..ĿǴǴǬ -

..ǔǒƶĎŽǡǴdžďž ƒ Ŀǵ

Ĭ Ŀƶk Ĭ ƞƃ Ǘƞǒƨƚ ƚƶƬƕƚďŽĿdžǴǴ ..ĿǴǴǬ

Ĭ !ǥ ĶĆǴ ĿŀƒĎǰĵ ĿǴǴǬ Ǘǯ ǒƤķƒĂ ƨǴǵƒĂ ĶĂdž

ƒĂƠǴǒƒĂ ǗƲ ƨǗƒ ƒĂƬķƒ ǴǴƶ ĎƸǴǴĎ ƚǒ|!ƒ

ǗƳƧƒƨdž ƒĂƧƠƬĂ ǗĆǴĿƒĂ ýǴƲǗƒ ƒĂĿƶ Ʋ ƒƧƶǗƒ

.ƥƞǴdžĂ ĶĂǒƚƒĂǒƤŃĄ

..ĿǴǴǬ ..ĿǴǴǬ ..ĿǴǴǬ -

.Ÿƒ ƚĿƶ ĎƞǒƶŽ

ŃƚĂ ǗĶĂƮ !ƒ ŀǴķǴƕĂƶǒ Ʋ ƽķƒĂ ǗĎŽƒƧƍǴŀǴ

ǴĂƤ ĆǴĿƒĂ ýǴƲǗƒ ĆƒƧƮ ƾĎǯĵ Ŀǒ Ĭ 5 ýǴƧ!ƒ ƚǒƕ

.ĿǴǴǬ Ďž ǴƕǓ ƠĂǒĬ ķƒ ƚ ƨƒĂƚ!ƒ ĿdžǴĎŇĄ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

..DŽǰĞǔǐ ĂĞĢĠđǳĮ ĞĢǉDPĐǆǋ! -

:ýĂǀőƧPƈKĂŢ ĞĢǋ

ydžyĘƚǥ Ǘ ..Ĭ zƼǗƒ ydžĿĢĿǗƒ Ư ĂĢĝő ýNĄ -

..Ģǰ ƬƏ yƱǀk ĿĐǗǤ Ĭ zƼǗƒ

:ĢǋzdžĐǜĵƧlǥýǤ

.Ĭ zƼǗƒ Σ ƬƏ yƱ! Ğǘdǳ ɣNǰĿĿĐɣηő-

ýŢ ƒĂ ăƦƒ ĐǜĵƧlǥ ĿǉžĢƧT ýĢǋƧ!ƒ ƥơDɣĐŽ

:NǰǕǂǂ

DǰĢƝĄ Ǘƅnǂ!ƒ ƒĂư |ĿǰƥĿĢĐŽ Ŀǥ ýĂƥDĿĐƥǒDŽ-

ɣNǰő ĿĐɣηő ƥƥdǂ Ŀǥ ǗƖƧĂĢdǂ ă Ƨ|!ƒ ă ƥơǥ ĿĂơĢǋő

ĿĐ || T Ǘ Ǘǀ ĢƝǰ ĿĂdĂĢő ĿƦƒ ĢĵĂPǥ Ĭ !ǥ ĿǗƒ Ʀǂž

Ǘƅǒη!ƒ ǂdǂη!ƒ lǰƦNǰƥƧ! ĿĢdžýǂ ĿǂĂƥĢǰƥ ĿƥNĢdǂ

ĿĐĢĢĢĂ ĢĢǋƧ ĿǉžǗŢ !ƒ ýdž Ĭ ĐŽƧƥǤƥơƒĂ ýǂ Ĭ ĐŽĂ

..ǂǂƧzdǂ Ư ƧĐĬ !ǥĢĂƼĿǉɣNǰĿjNĂƒdĂNǰǗŢ hǰ ƙǒ

ýĢǋƧ!ƒ ƥơDKĂŢ yĘƧő ĿĐýlƥKdǂ lƧƦKư dž

:ǖƑǤ

ƥΣ Ƨz!ƒĂ -

:ĢNǰlǳĐǜĵƧlǥýǤ-

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ƨ|!ƒ ljƦNj Ĭ 5 Dŗ[illegible]Ă Dŗ[illegible] lƨ[illegible] Lj ă ƨPŰƒ ă ƨ|!ƒ Lƌž

LĂ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible]dž Nƥ[illegible] ǒ ƨ[illegible] ơ Ĭ 5 D[illegible] L[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ƶ ƥ[illegible]ĂĂ

ƥ[illegible] D[illegible] ƨ[illegible] ű[illegible]ž Ĭ Ʀƒ Ɣ ư ʑ!ƒ ƚ L[illegible] L[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ăơ

Ĭ ƙơ N[illegible]Ă[illegible]ǒ Ĭ ư d[illegible] N[illegible] y[illegible]ƒ ă Ʀƒ lj[illegible]Ăŋ Ĭ !ǫ K[illegible]

ƚ[illegible] ƨ[illegible]Ă Dŗ[illegible] L[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ƶ ƶ Ă[illegible] ƨ[illegible]ƒ

Ǥ[illegible]!ƒ || [illegible]ĂDý[illegible]! D[illegible] D[illegible]Ă[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]dž 5 ƚ[illegible]

Ǘ[illegible]Üƒ ǑŬ[illegible]Nj Dŗ[illegible]ý[illegible]LjL[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]ƒĂ ý[illegible]ƒĂ Ĭ ơƨŋ!ƒĂ

lj[illegible]ƨĂ ƒĂ[illegible] ÜL[illegible] ý[illegible]dž[illegible]ǒ L[illegible]Nj[illegible]dž ƚ[illegible]ƨĂ

ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] T[illegible]Ă ÜL[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ƶ yd[illegible] [illegible]ƒ Ɵ[illegible] ![illegible]LĂ[illegible]ǒ

L[illegible]ǒ LŊĂ Ǥ[illegible] Lƒ ƥ[illegible] K[illegible]ƒĂ ÜL[illegible] D[illegible] ƟĂ[illegible]Ž

L[illegible] ÜL[illegible]Nj[illegible]dž K[illegible]ư K[illegible] LĂ[illegible]ǒ L[illegible] ƨ[illegible] Ƶ

[illegible] Ĭ ƙơ ƨ[illegible] Ĭ ư |[illegible] L[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƨǒ ƨ[illegible] Dŗ[illegible]ž |ŀ

.KĂdž L[illegible] L[illegible] ƥĂ[illegible] ƨPƈ

lj[illegible] Ĭ 5 Ɵƨŋ[illegible]dž Ǥ[illegible]DƔ ǒ[illegible] D[illegible] L[illegible]

K[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ N[illegible]dž[illegible]ý|L[illegible] Ǖ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] ƶ ƨLǒ N[illegible] L[illegible]ƒ

..Ĭ ơƨŋ!ƒ Ʋ[illegible]!ƚ[illegible]ƨ|!ƒ ý[illegible] Ț P ă Ʀƒ

L[illegible]ƒĂ K[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ŊĂƨƵ L[illegible] L[illegible]ǒ Dž

L[illegible]Ž[illegible]! lƨĂ[illegible]dž ă ƨ|!ƒ ƶ [illegible]dž L[illegible] K[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]Lj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

العقاب

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ƙơ ǙŷǴĺǆǂƒ ƒŘǸĵƧďĕ Lǰďž Kĥăǯ ǬĢǂ ǲǂǻĂ ĦǖƥơƒĂ ǕƊďƶ
ǗǑƙƒƧƲĿ!ĵ Kŉǐǌƒĵ ǴńĳǂĂ Ħ!ǴǆǯƒĂ ǕĂƬĿǴǴƲĬ ďǂŋ ƧǷƤƙ
KďƉǷƬ ƒ .ĭ ĂơLĵƧƲLƙĵ ǗǴƬĂďĕ KƶŏƬĂ Ǵǐ ƬƋ KƶƧƧƼ
Ĭ LĳǂĂ ǺǂƶƧďžǴĺǂ ǎƧƬ ŀƲKơƨǂƼ ǗǴƙƒƧƲĿǰƲĬ ƙƒƧƲLĵ
.ǴǯǇ ƧƲĿƒǴƲǴĥǯžž ŀƲKǂƬ ďƉǴĺǘĵ ǗǑĿǰǆƙ LƊĬ ƬƤƊ
ǸĳƙƙĂ ǗǴĺǂǴďžLǰďž|ƧơƙƙǕƊďǆ KŏƋ ǗǖƥǯƬ!ƒ Ĭ ƘƬǸĳĂ
Lǂ!Ă ǗăƧƤǕƒ ƚŏơǴƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǎƧƬ ŀƲKƧǷƊƥƥ KĿǂĵ .ĭ ĂơLĵ
Ƨǯƙ Ĭ ǸĂ ǴƙƧĂƬ ƱƙƦžLƊ ŷŏƦǫ ŏ LǴƒ ǗǸĳžǴƧƱ
ǗKƥƙƶƒ .ǑǴƶ!ƒ ǴĳƒƦơ ɣƶǂ ǸǂƶŏƊǯǆƦďžɤǴǆŀǗǑǸĳƙǴƲ
Ĭ !ǫ Ĭ ƲďǆĂ Ĭ LĳĂǴƙƙ ƻĂƬ ǴĺƊǗǑLďžKĥǆƙƒ Ǵƥƶǂ
Ĭ ďǴƊKǯĂ ǴĺǂĂ ǗǸĳžǴǂƥ ƻƥƊǎĦƒ LǂƥďƒɣơǴƬ
ǴƬĂďĕ KƶƲĂ ǴĺǘĵǗǎǴďǆ ǸƤƊǆƊǴǐĂ Ǵĵ KƧƥƼ
LǰďžǴǰƒ KǴǴƊƚďǆƙǴƲĬ LƙĂơƒĂ Ǘ ƧƥƬ Ĭ 5 ǴǆĵĂ
Ĭ LĳǂĂ ǴǯŏĬ 5ǎƥŏKƶƲĂ5Ĭ ƙŏƙǴǯŏ KƱƬ ĥĂ Ǘǐ!Ăơ
ƧƬ ǴǆĂ ƟƧǆƒ ƧĂĦŋ ŷďžýƬ ƒĂƘƊǴĺǆĂ ǗƒƥŏΣ ďƊǗ
KǴǂǯĬ !ĂƊLƶ ǋŏǐƥ Ɗǯ ǗƧǂƒĂ .ǸƉŽǂĂǂ!ƒ Ĭ 5ýǴǆǂƒ
:ǴǯǴĬ ƙƒ
.ƥďǴ ĦƦƬǎƊďǆ ƚƬ ƧƼ-

ƇƓ ăƦƒ ƘƓƬ!ƒ || !Ʀ ƝƞƷƵƬ ăƦƒ ƓƊǆă ƧƥƊǕǍ

ƧǍƞƣǉ Ʊƪ Ǎ ƻ ƿǍǍ ƚƉǅƶ ƚƉǅƶ !ƊǇ ƒƥƊǅǇƥƊǉ Ǉƥƥƌǅ !ǫƓƨƻƸ

Üƻ ƿǍö ɣǂǍƌǅ ăƬƻ ƓƥƶǇ ƨöƌǅƒ ɣǂǍƌǅƥƝƓö ƥƬƓ

.ǇƓ ơǕƓǆƦƥƃ Ɲƞǫ ƝƞƙǍ ƝƙơƌǅǇƌǅƱƞơ ƨöƌǅƒ ăƬƻǍ

ƖƻƌǅǉƦƝǉă ƧƊƐǍ ǕƝǅƬƝƥǍ ƖƧƱƪ ƒ ýƥƊǇǂƊƊǅ ǇǂǍ

ǇƑƓǍ ǇƓǂƓƒ ɣƓƮ ƊýǍƝǉ Ʊƪ Ǎ Ï ƘöơƦ Ï Ƙƙ Ï Ʀƒ

ƒƦƓǅǍ ƤǑǇƘƨƵ ƻ ǂǍ ƤƬƻƌǅ ǉƦƝǉ ǇǍǂƙ Ǉƥǅă ƧƘ .ƽ Ǎ !ƒ

ǇǍƞƵƌǅ ƓƝƮ |ö ƚ ƌǅ ƚ ǒƮ ƤƬ Ƙ ! Ï Ǉǉ ƤǑƘöơƦ ƘƇƓ

Ï ƘƓơ Ï 5 Ƙǒƙƒ Ï ǇƤƧǂƦƊǕǍ ǕƓǫ ƻ ƧƵƦƒ ǇǍƞƊǅǍ

ƻ ǂ5 Üƌǅƌǅ ƚ5ƵƌǅǇ5Ƶƙ Ɠǉ ƊƓ ƒǍ ƒƥ ƓƊǅƬƻƌǅƓ

ƻ ǂǍ Ï ƙƌǅ ǇƥƊƻ ƧƵƊǕ Ï ǇƤ Ï ƪ ƽ!ǉ ƧƸƊǇƊyöƦƪ Ɗ

Ï !ǫ ƒƥƥƞ ƓǕơ Ï Ɲǉ Ƙ5Ɠ Ɗ.ƖƧơƓ!ƒ Ï ƛǕƒ ǉƦƞƘǒƙƒ

.ǐ ƧƥƮ Ï 5ƓƤǒƮ Ƙƌǅ Ɗ Ï Ʀƒ ƧƐƒ ƥƥǍƌǅ

.ǑǇǂƦƘǕƊ

Ï ǇǉƆ ǕƓǂƦƊǕ ǔƵ5 Ï Ǉǉ.ƓƥǅƵƊƓǅ ƙƵöƞ Ɠ

Ï ǇƞƞƊăƦƒ ǕƓƓǉ ýƛƌǅƓǉ ƖƻƌǅƓƘǒƙƒ Ï ǇƤƧǂƦƊǕ

Ï ƊǅƧƥƊǕ ǕǕƝƦ ǕƓǉƒǍ Ï ǇƻƻƮ .ƚƱơ! ýǍƊƦƌǅ ǇƦƵǍ

:Ƙ5Ɠ ƌ5ƽ ƱǇƒ

ÜĞĥĵĥoĐĂ ǁƦoĐ Ĭ Ʀƒ ǂĐĴŽƒ ǁĐŽƧǂƦǩ ŰĐ -

.ĞĥĵĞơ Ĭ 5ƽ !ĐĂ ƥƞdžUơ! ƧPĆ ýĂĐĞĵ KƺĿŢ Ă

ɣo!ƒ ĿĵdžÜƻŋĵdž ĐŽǂ!ƒ ƒƦǋ ɣƵĂƦ{ ƊĿƊýŋĂ

ǂƼ(Ğ ǂĿdžĐĬ 5 ĞŋĵĂ Ĭ Ŀĵƿydž ăƦƒ ƽ!ĐƒĂ ƥƞdžĂ

ÜƽĂ{ !ƒ ĐŗĵdžǒĿĵƦƒ ƧTŀƥ ĿĵdžƥTo!ƒ ƒƦǋƱ{ ĂĂ ĞĥƥƞĂ

:ǁơĞ Σ dĐǋKĂŢ hǰ Ŀǩ

ĞŋùǁƒƥơƧĂǋ ĿĵĿĵ

ĞùǋƥǒĬ 5ǂĿ!ƒ ĿĵĿĵ

ĞĵùùdĿĵhƷƧǀ!ƒ ĿĵĿĵ

ĞĵùùùƦƥdžKĞĵĿĵĿĵ

:ýĂǀƦ ĆĞƺƒ ĿƸ KƼĂǩ Đž

ƥdĞ ƦƦ{ ƊĞĿŰƒ Ĭ ĿƦƵ ýǋ-

ŰǂƧƒƥdžýǂ ǂƥŢ !ƒ KƧƼƦ ƒ ƻ ĕǂ ăƧƥĐŰĂ

ƻ ƥĂƦĂ ÜǂƼƱƤ ǂǋhǰ 5ǋƥŽ ƦĞơ ƱĞƧT ƥƺƦ{ ƊĬ ĿƦƺĂ

ĞĵƒƦƼÜĐŽĬ ǋĂ ǀĞƒ ǀƦǋĞƥKƧƵ Ĭ Ʀƒ ǂUơĐŽƺƺ

ĐĞĐƦĵdžŰƍǂ ƥǩ ĐžĞĵǂĂ ŰĿǋƦ Ĭ 5ĞƥŽĞǩ ýǂhǂơƣƒĂ

.ĞƥžĞƻ ƦǋĐ hƒƦĂǂĐƥŽ

.ǂƞƥP -

Ĭ LJʝʝ5 ϸʈ Ɗϸʛ̣ƊǗ ƓʛĂ ǖă ƧPƊlƨdžƊʈžǗƒ KϸƶƊ

.Kǚdžʝʝž Σ ƒʝ‡ƌ‡ʝƌʝž lƨ‡ƒʀƒ Lɇ̣ƓPdžƊʈ Ă NʝƶžKƧƳ

:‡ƛNǰ!ƒ Ĭ ʈ ƓʝƊʝýǚP LʝdžKƥž

‡ƊʝŽƒ || ƊʀŽ ʄ ϸơ Ɠdžý‡ ϸzhʋ|| ƽƧƶƊLJƊĬ ! ƻ ǭ‡ -

.KǗĂơk Lʝdž

|| ƊʀŽgžǛKƊʝƓǂžǛƒ ƇƓ̣ Ɠdžǚ K!ƨ ƓžKƊʝƓƊž

.ƊƓǗƒ

ƱƓLʝƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽƓƧTdž5ǚĂƓǔĬ ϸƓʀƒ ‡ǰʄhĬ 5 K‡ʝ

ƓʝžƗ Ĭ 5ǗƊƊžʝƒ ýoƒƨdž !ĂƊĬ 5‡ηǒP KLɇ̣Ă ǛƇʈ Ƨϸdžž

ƊʝʀK ƓʝʀP5 ƓʝǑĂơĂ ƓʝƱƓLʝ LʝƶƊǛʎƓʈ!ƒ ĂƊΣ ϸƓ!ƒ

ƇƓžƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽƓʝƧϸ .‡ǭ Ƨϸdžž Kǚ5ơ!ƒ ă ϸơƍ Ĭ 5‡ǰƓʝ lƨ|5

ƟƧʈ dž Ĭ ƊƶŽKƧnʝ ƓʝžƗ Kϸǚ5Ǘ‡ƏdžƶʀƒK ɇ̣ƧơƒƇʝƊĂ

‡ǰǛƱ!ƒ ƻ ơʈ !ƒ ă ϸơƍ KƧTLĂ ǛLǰηƧʝdž LƓ̣ʘʀƒ

NʝƶǑ ƊžƓʝʝĂ L‡!Ă lƨηƶdž ‡ƊʝŽƒ ƓʝǑžĂ ǛƓʀĂʈ

ƓʝLʝƧĂnʝ Lƶ ‡!Ăʈ dždžƓʝƊžƧhƶƒĂ Ǜʎ5ơ!ƒ Ĭ 5 Ɠʝ‡ƧKƮ

ă ϸƊƓžǰhƊƓ P ɣ ʀʋ || !Ʀ LɇƓ5Ǘ LʞĂ ƭ ϸƧk Σ ƓʝƊƓʝž

ϸzhǗƍ ƓʝƶƊƊĬ ʀƒ ‡ƊŽ5ʀƒ ljʀNj KƊƊžƊ.5ǚƱƒ Ĭ !ƍ

Ǥǻǽƺ ƚ ƞǀƛǼǽ Kˬ ǤǴǿƮƸǻ| ǶǽƸǤǿ ǿǷ ƒ Kˬ ƥƨƸǍ ǕǈƒǍǕ ƒ Kˬ ƒǍ5

.ýǒǿǻƒ ǈƸƒ ɣ ǤǴƨ Ĭ 5Ĭ |ǶƊǻǍǻǰ

Ǘǿǿƞ ǈǰǈǽǍƞǰ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥƥǍǽk ǈƨƞǽdǽ ƚ ǷƸǽƒ Ĭ ƝǤǆǰ-

.ǈǿǿǽ ǈǡƞǤǈǽ ǈǰǈǻǤǰǤǤ

Ǥǈǰǰ!Ǎ ǕKˬ ƥǍ!ƒ || !Ʀ Ʀǰǈǽ ǻǽǻǽ ƒ Kˬ ǂƨk Ǥǈǰǥ Ĭ ǈǩƨƞƤD

ƚ ǓǤƤ!ƒ ƚ ǈǰǰǈǽǤǰǻǽǈǰǈǽǻǽǽǽ ǈǶKˬ ǿǻǻ ýƤƒƥ Ĭ ƝǍ Kˬ ƵǤǾƦ ƒ

Ǎƞǿƨ ƤƝǈǰƚǒ Ǥǈǽ Ǥǻƴ ƊǤǈǰǽɣƮ ǂk Kˬ ƨǤƮ Ǎ ǤǈǰǈǾƊĬ ƙơ

.Kˬ Ǥǻǻǈ!ƒ

ǕǑǿǻǽǽKˬ ƊƮǻǍ! ƚ ǷƸǽƒ || ǶƊǽǍǆǆǽKˬ ƊǈƊ|| ! ýƴ Ƹƒ -

.Kˬ Ǥǻǿǈ!ƒ Ĭ ƞǒƨƤ ǈǰǈǽ ǈǷǶǽǻ!ƒ ƨǿǰǍƱ Ĭ !ǥKˬ ǿǽǽ ǈƒǍ

ǕǻǽǽǻƸƒ ǈǯ ǤǽǤǴ|ǈǰ ƚ ǒǍƒƮ dǽ ǈǰǻǽk ǤǈǰƊĬ ǈǰǰǽ

ǕǤǰ ƚ ƞǰǈǈǤǰǼƛƨǤ Ǖɣƨ!ƒ ǈǤƒ ƥ! .ǖƴ 5ƊǍƒ ƒƦƝǰĬ ǭǽkǍ

KƮ ǥ ǤǈǰǈƥǈǗǍ ƚ ǿǷǽƒ ǤǈǽǤơ ƨǤǈǰǰ ǤƒƨǍ ɣƞƴ!ƒ ǍƞƸ

ǕǻǽǽƸƒ ǈǰǈǽdǽƨơdǽǤǰǽƒ ǈǰǈǽǒƤ ǈǤơ ƫ ǒǽk Ĭ ƝǍ ƒƨǒǂ

ɣƸǤǈǶƊƮƊǽ ýǤƴ 5ǕƒǈǶƝǰý ǂ Ĭ ! ɣƮ ǈǶ ǕǤƸƨk ýƞƸ

.ƨǿ!ƒ ɣ ƊǽĬ Ʀƒ ƚ Ʈ |!ƒ ǈǶƝǰ ǈǯ ƻ ƥǍƦƊǍƊǕǑƮ Ƹǈǰǈǯ

Ǥǰǈǽǻ Ĭ ƙǤǽǥǍ ǤǰǰǈǽǶǿǽ Ǥǰ ý|ƊƚƵƨƮ ǈKˬ ǒƴ dǽ

:ǖƒǤ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

ÜĞĞĳŽ ĆŏŕƕNĳĝ ɤNĳĐƧPc ĞĞǆdž ƧƵĐǙ Ï ĿĴĵĂ

ăĶĵ ƥŏơĂĵ ĿĞǆdž ĂNjÜŏĂƥŏĵ KǙĂƺTdž ƽĂ ƧĢ ƥĵ5

.Ğĳǰ |ĶĐĿĴĐýdžĿĐĂŏý‡ ĿĵƟ ƥĐ

ĿĴƥƧɳdžƥŏƥɳ ĿĵdžƥĂƶŏ Ǖĝ Ï ƹĶPŏ Ǖ ĞĳĵŏƱ ĿĞǆ

ĂNĵ ÜƥŏƒĂ Ƨŏ ƹk ăĂ NĐǮ|!Ķ Ŀ‡ŏ ĐĂ ÜŎƟ ƹĿĳǰ ĐĶĐ

ÜŎ!Ăơ Ğĳ‡Ğƃ KǇdž Ï Ķĵ Ï ƛĿĵĵ ĿĶNj ƧŏƟ ĐKƶƥĂ Ï ĿĴĐ

ƧPc ĆŐT ăĐƕýƺTĿĴĿĴĐǰ ĿĵĿĵĂ ÜŎĿƥǕŏ ĞĳĵŏƱ K‡ƧkĂ

.ĞĵĂ

Ğdž ĿĴĵ ÜĿĞ‡!ƒĂ ĿĞƧ|!ƒ ǂĐǮƒĂdž ĐǮƒƧƥƣ ƥƶĐĐž

ĐǮĞǆ ÜKĞĐǮƽĂ5ĂƺƱk ĞĳƧĂƮ ăƧĐ Ï ƙơ ĞĞ‡ ŎĶ5ĐĿĝ

Đǥĵ KĞĐǮý‡ ĿǕ Üǂ‡Ƨdž ýdž ƨĞĿĝ Ï ĐǮƒƧƥƣ ƥƶĐ

ýƮ ƒĂĶĐǮĐǮĂ ĿƵ ǂ ŏƕƙ ÜĞĳǂ!ĂƺTdžKƧĢ ||ƒƧƥǕƒĂ

Ï |ĶĐĿĴĐĂNjƒƥơƒĂ ĞƥNjǕĝ ƶ Ƨƶk ƥƶk Đǆ ĶĞŏ5 .Ğĳdž

ĆĞĐǮĶNjĿĴKƧĂƮ kƒĶĞdžă ƧƥĐǕĂ .ăƧPĐƧdž ɳƥĶPƕ

Ŀĵdž ĿĳƧPĂ ÜĞĳƩ ơĐ Ķĵ ɤĐǮYĞĂǕ ƒƥơ yƶŏƶ Ă

ÜŎĿƥk ĿĝĞdžĞĳĿĳĞĂdžŎĿĞĞ Đ Ķĵ ýĂNĵƒĂ ƽĐǮǂ!Ğ

ĿĴĿ‡dž ĞĞĵ Ï 5ĿĞĿĝǕ NĐĴ||Ƨƥk Ï ƙơ Ï ĶĞ ƶ ƧƶkĂ

ǂ ƥơ ĞdžĿĴĐÜK‡ƧƥĐƱ5ĿǕƒ Ï Ŀĝĵ .ĞĳƕŏĐĞdžýƛdžĞĳƥŏ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Ĭ 5Ĭ [illegible] Ƨ5 yŏư [illegible] !ƒ Ĭ 5Ĭ [illegible] ĿĴĶ'ŏƬP [illegible]5
.[illegible]

ă [illegible] [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ĭ ư [illegible] Ķ'[illegible] Ɗ
[illegible] [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ü[illegible] Ɣ[illegible] Ɗ
ĿƂ ł [illegible] Ĭ 5 [illegible] ƒĂ Ü[illegible] [illegible] Ă
[illegible] [illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] ǌă [illegible] Ķ'[illegible] [illegible]5 Üŋ[illegible]P
Ü[illegible] ƨ ƨ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] [illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ķ'[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ
Ŀ[illegible] !ƒ ƒ[illegible] ĂĎ[illegible] Ă[illegible] [illegible] ł[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ĂD
[illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] || [illegible] Ĭ ư [illegible]
Ĭ [illegible] ŏƒ[illegible] [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ Ĭ [illegible]
Ķ'ƒ[illegible] [illegible] ĿĴĿ[illegible] Ü[illegible] [illegible] Ă Ĭ [illegible] Ă[illegible] ĿƂ
[illegible] [illegible] Ŭ Ĭ [illegible] Ķ'[illegible]5 .ý[illegible] ƒ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]
Ɗ[illegible] łŋ[illegible]P [illegible] [illegible] hĬ [illegible] ý[illegible] ł[illegible] ƨ ƧƵD
ĿĴ[illegible] ƒ[illegible] [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ĿĴ[illegible] ŏ
ł[illegible] Ķ'ƒ[illegible] ĿƂ ł [illegible] ĂNj[illegible] Ă !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ Ĭ [illegible]
Ü[illegible] ƿ y[illegible] [illegible] ƒ[illegible] .łŋ[illegible]P [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ă !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ [illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ŏƒ[illegible] Ă
Ĭ [illegible] ||!Ʀ Ŀ[illegible] Üŋ[illegible]P [illegible] ł|[illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚĮ5ÜĞŶĚŝǇ ƐŧƗDƉƶDDŝŬĨƏĚǇŽɣ ĥƲŋ ŁĢŚ NĦďǈ|| !ƦŁƊƐŧƗƩƄ

ĞĂǆ ÜŎKĞŵ ŁĵIǆĞŝŝŬƱ Ĭ ƺƦPĵĂ ǎƧƥ[Ĭ 5 ĞŚĵƩŧƦ KƧĵĂk

ŁĴƒ Kƺ ĂĂ! Ĭ ƙơ ĞŝŝŋĂ ƠĚŽĚǆƧŧƗDŁƊĬ DǆŽĵƧƥĜ KƥƶƩ

.ŁĴƒ ĞŽĚǆ||!Ʀ ƥƶő DƐǉŽĞĂǆ Ħ ηƥƥP ĞĚĵǆĵ ŁĢŚ ýNj.ŎĚĞǆƩ

ýηƧ!ĞƲĞǆĞ(ĞĞƶ K!ƨŁĴĂ ÜĞĵĞĂĵĵ ŁĞƺĵ || ƊǆK||ơ ƚ!

Ĭ !ǫĬ ŁƙƊŽĂDŁƊƥƧηĚǆĞŝĵĚǆĵǆK ηĵĵĵ DǆŽÜĞĵĞŵ DƥǆĵǎĦĵ

.ɣη!ƒ ƒƦNjYƥ

القمر الأحمر

[illegible]

" ţùLNjlj" ƨǂƦƙĂ ÜŇƁǻƦNjăƬƏ ƓƹƺǻǄ ţƺƟǻƮ Ă ǹƚǒĂƱ ţƷǒƺƮ

NjƏƶǍƘ ţƏ5ƓƝţƠ ƓƹƺǻǄ ƨƑƗƥĬ ƊƶǍƟƓƮ !ƒ ƒƦNjƓƹƺƥĂ ƨǂƦƙĂ

..ƨĂƮ LƋǕƹƨǒƤ!ƒ ƟƓƮ – ƔƠĂƗţƏƕ

lƨǒǂNjƗĂƨĂ ÜŇƥǔƚǆǕlţƏƮ !ƓǚƟ ƨĂƮ LƋǕ ƠƬĂ

NjĂƠ LƋǕǕǕǕǕăƦƒ ýǒǕƒƏƹƓƒ LǺƮ !ƒ ƝƗĿĬ 5ƓǃƠƬǒ

..NJ!ǖŋĂ ljƦù Njýǂ ýƓǂ ƨĂƮ LƋǕ ƠƊ.ƇƓƹƺƒĂ Ư ƨǕƒ

lţǒƏ!ƥ ƔƓƠ nƒ KƠƦĂ ÜLǺƮ !ƒ NƗǕǍƦNjĂ .ǑLǯǒ LƊƨƨ|5

LƑƓ Ĭ !ǫă ƥƒĂƒ ýĂƠƘĂ ÜƇƓƺƒ NƗǕǻţƏƘƗǒƏǕƏǭ ǺƓƒĂƊ

..ǑLǯǒĂ ƭ ţƏǒĬ Ơ

.ƨǕǻƓ..ljƈ

ƨǕǻ || LǺ!

ƨư ƤƤ!ƒ ă ƥĂ! Ɠlj ýƨLƊ

ƨƇƒ ƥǕƞ ýǂƬƊ

ƨƒƊƒ ţƏƮ ! ƨĂLj

ƨƓǻ ljƓƬ ƔƊǕĂ

..ƨǕǂƒ ýĂǂ ..ýƤLƒ ƨNj..LƦƕƔƨƬƬĂ

..ƨǕǻƓ..ljƈ

.ƨǕǻ || LǺ!

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DůžΛÜſ] ĂSz!ƒ ƶ ƧT Ĭ ÐŽǺ ĐǾŽ lþĂS꜌꜌ ƥZƓ ƘkĂ

ÜΣ ǒŠùzĐǯ ƧPDlþĂS꜌꜌ ƇǴŋƓǯþĂ ƚZƧ] Ĭ 5ƓĵȘ ơƉŽ

LĴDþùhǕĂ 'ƥŀrijƒ " Ĭ !ƍLǺǂK LĴDþhǘ5ƚλƇƒ lþĂS꜌꜌!ƒ ƓŽ

Ĭ ù5ţ Lùjǒýȹ ƓjĂ ..ƚĐǯŽĂ ƚĐǾŽ ƭ ƇP Lĵƈ ƓĵLǺǂǒ

. ƥŀNjilþĂS꜌꜌ Ĭ Njll ƉŽ ƇĂnĳ

Ĭ ù5ƐùT ýùǂ ýzŋƘ ..ƥŀNjĬ !ƍlþĂS꜌꜌!ƒ ƽƱLƙ

Ĭ ù5ƓǘP!ƒ ýǂ ýĂơƘĂ ŽƓǂŋƒjƨƙŋĂ Njƅǒ ƲlǒǒSĂ] Lƍž

. ƥŀNjĬ !ƍNĴĂ Ĭ 5ƧƲLƙLǺǒ Ĭ !ƍNĵƲ

. ƥŀNjƧzT ..ƓĴǯĂ ƧĂzT!ƒ ýĂƱD

ÜƓǘ] !ƒ Ʊ] Ă LǺǂǒLĴDþhǕ ƓĵƓdΣ ƧZ ýǂ Ĭ 5

ɣ] ơǒ LĵƓ ƓžÜƓNjYƒŋĂ ÜƓzT ýĂƱhɣǒž!ƒ Ƨơ] Ƙ

. lĵƓƓ Lĵh NĵƥŀNjɦƘǕ ă Ƙƒ || !R Σ ƒƧZǕƒ ƥƒZ Ĭ 5

ÜKùǒ!ƓLǺNǯdŽÜSǒƺ!ƒ LNĴĂzT ýþŋƘ ƓƓ !ƒ

ÜƧĂzùT!ƒ ýǂ LǺþ ĂNĴ Üƭ ƥƘĂ ƽ!ƘĂ yƬƙ Ƈþ] ƧĂzT

Lĵdǯƒǘ] LǂƥƱĂ ýĂƱĂ Ƨ꜌ΣDƓzT5ƥŀNjƧzT ƽTzǒ

Σ ǒû! ..ƽĂƥùĵ] !ƒ Ĭ ÐŽɣƧư ǒ ĂNĴ ..ƓƓ !ƒ ýǂ ƧĂzT

NĴDǑLǯǒĂNĴ .ƽĂƦNĵĂ LƼNĵĂNjƓž ƨZ NĵĂ .ƓƧư

LĵdŽNĵ!Ăơ LǺùTơǒLĵƦƒ ƇǕƠNjýǂ LĵŽơǕ Ĭ LǯǒǕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KùLĢƒ ÜùĐŽŽO SĂnŢĂ ĐĞĹĂ..ĉpŽĞƒ ||!R ĦĢĂ

ŬĂ ĆĞĺLĝ LĂp SdŽýĉĿƒ łĐŽ ÜĞŷƒS5DƐ ƺƱĿĵ Σ ƒSŻŰƒ

ƥžhŇĿĴ ĐŽŹŢ ǂLĝŽĞĜĺŢƱ ŏłŏĿ!ƒ ýĞP LĢĂ..ĉpPLj

ý‡ ÜŽĂŢ LĝŽŏ |ĶĐŽĉơDLǂŏ DŽ..ŇĥŽη łŻĞhĿ ŞĉDLĴD

ăƥĂù!ƒ Ĭ ù5ƟŞùŢ ŏłĐŽý‡ ydŽŇĿĴ.ŇĿ ŇĿŜzŏ ă Ħƒ

ɣĞĺuơ nĿ ƻ ùĐŽLĝŽƯ nĵĿĵƒSŏĬ ƙơ SdĿ SƯƘĝ..ĵĉơĂ

lSùŏĥłz|hŇĿ .lSdŽƒ ĐĢ.SdŽD ƚŏž!ƥ ýĞŽƒ LĜĥĂ

ýƨùLĝŇĵŽɣ ĐŽĂDS|dŽŽLĝŏSĂŢ LĝŽǂŏDŽ ƥŁŇĵĐŽLĝŽ

ŞĞŢDƨŋĂ ŞĞƒ ýƶTŏĂ ĿĞŢ!ƒ ɣĐŽ Suơ PŰƒ ăƥĂƒ Ĭ !ƍ

.ýŏPĿƒ

ĆĞƸ KơƙLĝŽĂ5SnĵŏĿS ĞĐŽŇĿŏƱ5LĢƒ

:ĆĞŽƒ

.SdŽĞ..ƥŁŇĵĂĐŽĦĞŽ-

الكذب

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǵǂǿ̃ƨdĐǅĿȷdž Ƈǵ ǎ ǶƒƨPǓƒĂ (Ʃ ĂƿƇƒ ǎ ƥƮ ǎ Ă|ǒƒƦǂǋ

Ƈǵdžǂ ǀƒƥǗĂǮĂ ǋǫĂƨ ydžǵƥ ǀƨ ǀǒ ƨƮ |!ƒ Ǵǂ ǀƨƇ ǀƨ ℎɔ

ƇǨƮ ơ ǏƵ Ǵǂ Ǵǩƥ ǴĂ 2 ǌǂ!ƒ ƒǋǊýPƒƥ ǏƿǏ Ʃ ƥǂǨ!Ă)

Ǐǉ dž Ǵ ǋǩdžĂ ƐƱĂƮ!Ă ƽ ƒƥơ!ƒĂ ǴĂ ƒĂ Ʃ dž ƒ Ĭ 5

.(Ÿƒ ƥǴ ǏĂƥ

Ĭ !ǫǀǴƒƊŷƮ ƨǒ ǎ Ƕƒ Ʃ ƥǴ!ƒ ĂƊƩ dǴ!ƒ ĂƊy ƒƨ!ƒĂ

ƒĂƨǴƮ ýù ǋ ǂù ǒǫǕƒ ǨǴƺƊ ƷǏĂdžǂƮ Ǵ Ʃ ƨƒƥdž

ǏƮ !ƒ Ăƨƺ ǂƮ Ǵ!ƒ Ʃ ƨƒƥdž Ĭ 5ǂǒƮ !ƒ ǂƺƊ ƷƊ ĂƮ ƨƥǒ

ǖℎǰ Ǐ ƮƮ !ƒ ƨƮ ƶ!ƒ || !Ǩ Ĭ 5Ɗ ǒƮ dž ƐƱƊǋƒĂƮ Ă Ɗ ƶ!ƒ

.(ǴĂɳ ǏĂǨĂdž Ă ǂǒƮ ǂƺ!

ǨùPƊ ǎ Ƕƒ ƨƮƶ Ĭ ǏƇƒ ĂƊƨƮƶ ǎ ƥǴ!ƒ ĂƊƨƮǴ!ƒĂ

ǴǂƥĂƊǴƊžɳĂƨ ǂǒP ǴĂ) ǴǴǎ 2 ƮƮ !ƒ ǴǴ |! ǋǫĂƨ

Ĭ ơƒĂùư Ĭ 5ǂǋǏǴ ƨƥǒ 2 ǂ 2 ƨǒǕ ǕĂƨ Ĭ 5 ǕƥơƇ

ýù ƥơǒ ǎ Ƕƒ 2 !Ǖƒ ƥƶℎ !Ƈƒ ĂƊĬ ǏƇƒ ĂƊƥơƒĂ!ƒĂ (ǂǏƥdž

ǋǉɳƒĂǒĂ) ǀƥù ƥɳ ǨǴƮǴ Ɗ ǎ ƨǨƮǒĂ ǋƐƱƊƥǖ ǒdžǴ ℎɔ

YƨǴƮ!ƒ Ĭ ù5ǴĂǒ ǏĂǨĂdž Ă ǕǨǴƮǴ ǖℎƊ ǒƮ dž ƐƱƊ

(Ɗ ǂ yƒƥǨ ǨǴƮǴ Ɗ ƥǒƊƊƮ ǴdžƵ 5ǏĂǂƊǕ Ɗ ǉ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 Ƨù z!ƒ Nђă Ƨɳ ƓdžlƧŏƮ dž ƧPĆ Ɠǿơ Lǂơ!ƒĂ Ɠǿơ ƟƧƽƒ
ă ĂŖ Ư ùzĥĂ ƇƮơƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƱŏ ƘƒĬ 5LƧPǓƒ ă ƧƓƮƥĂ
ƥĂƥùơ!ƒ ljŖù NjƜƧƓ Ĭ ƜǛƍ DƮĂ Dƚư ƺ Ĭ |ƘǕ LƮ!ƒ
lƥùơƒĂ ƚŏƝĂ ƚƮ ƿ2 ŏƘ Ĭ 5ƠƩƵǕĂ ƇƓƵƮ Ĭ 5ƽ ƧƺD
ǕĂ ƓƧƵ Ĭ Lŏƥ ƐƦƵĂ ƫ zƘĂ DƵƵ LƮƟK!ĂƓ Ă Ĭ ƙơ
ă ƥƧƱ Ĭ 5Ɠƥ || !Ř LƓ Ă Ĭ ƙơ ƚ|ƥơ!ƒ ýĂƿ LƥƵƮ ƓƥɲD
.!ƚ ƥƧP!ƒ Lƥž
ƚùƙŏz!ƒ lƧƥù|dƶ ljŖ KƮNƥƒĂ KƒɲĂ5ƥ5ƒŖƚNĂ
.ƔŖ!ƒ ýĂƿĬ ƵƵ ƮƸǰ 5KƧɳƙĬ Ƙƒ
ƓƓư |! ǚɳzƘùƮ dŽƳƧƓ!ƒ Lƥž ƧƊƵƓƵƓ KƚǰD
ƥùzDLƥuƊƵ Ɠƒ ƥơDĬ zƒƧƚ||Ʈ ƊƵƚɲ5Ĭ LƮ Ư zɦ
ýƓƮĂ ƚƊƮ Ă Nƥơ ƧƘǒ LƮƿž ă ƥƶ ƚɳƓ Nƥ LƮ2 ƥƓ ƙ
ƚùƊƵƚùƙŏƺ ƚƧɦǰƮ ơDƓƵdž KƚǰD Dƶ !ƒĂ Ɣŏơ ƧƘƒ
ƥƓǰǰ 5KDƵ ƙơ YĂư ĂdƶƠ5LƮDƓƵă Ƨƥ Ĭ ƵƵƽ ƙƱƘ
ƧƮƥ
!ƓƘƐǰ Lƚ ƱƓ ýƊƵ zɦKŏƥĬ !ƍƥƑƵ ƓD
ýùƊƵƥùzɦKŏƥĬ !ƍƥƑƵ KƮ ! Ĭ LƮ2 ƧƵDKƚǰ
ƚDƵ!ƒ ƊƚƵ ƘŏǰD 52 ƘƓDƵ Ɠɲ || ƊƵǕĬ LƮĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫŻƇ Ĭ ƶdŽ ǒ

ƊǆǕ ĂƊă ƥùǒƊǆƮ ƶdǩ 5ƓƝƻ ƥƿ LƓ LƺĬ LƍǕ

Ĭ LǕǰ Ĭ LǭdǩkĬ Ʀʃ ɫƮ ƧƺʃIƦNjĂNjLǕʃĬ LƍǕ ƓdǕɫ ǕƓƻǒ

3Ăù ƊǕǕǕ ǕƮ Ă LƍdǩƥƓƮ ƥǒƮ Ǖ| !Ʀ ýĂƥƊLƊĬ ƊǕƧƥƓ

.!Σ Lŋ!ʃ ɫƮ ƧƓdǕ ƊǕNƥƥƿ ǕƧdǕĂǕĂ lƋ5ƻ ƬƘʃĂ

Ƕdǩʃ ƻ ƧƮ dǩ !ƍƥĂǀǒă Ʀʃ ƽǒƧƱ:ʃ ĂNjʃƦNjΣ ǒƊ

NǕǕƊLƊĬ 5ƧƧư !ʃ ƓdǕɫ!Ă Ǖƽ ǒƧƱ:ʃ ĂNj|| !Ʀ LƓ

.ǕǒƥǕĂǒ

ýƘƓdǕ IƓƦǕʃ Ĭ 5NǕǕ

ăĂùƮ ɫùǒƓ ǕĂ NǕǕ ƥNjǕ Ĭ LƓdǕ Ƕɫ ǕƦɫNj

.LǕdǩʃĂ ɫǒƊǕʃ

Ǖýù dǩʃ Ĭ 5ƇdǩƓǒ |ƦƊƇĂ Ĭ !Ƈʃ ƊĂǕʃ Ĭ 5Ĭ Ʀơ

ƓƥƬƊĬ ƊǕǨ'!ƻ ƓdǕ ǶƊǕƘǒƮ Ǩ'LƓ

ɫ|ǒƥ ƊǕǕ

.ƊǕǕ ƶdŽ ǒ

ƊǕƥǕʃ ƥƻ LƓ ƓdǕ ǕƻǒƮ ƓƘƧdǕʃ LƓ ƓdǕ

Ĭ ùƱǕ LƊĬ !ƍƓƦdǩ ƦƧƦ ɣǒƞ ĂƊĬ ƘǕdǕƥ Ĭ 5ă Ʀʃ

ƓdǕƥƊĬ !ƍYƓ'Ɗƥ ƊǕǕLǕkĬ 5ySǕƊĬ LǕǒă Ʀʃ ƊǕ!ʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]